Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MACCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the

Bessborough Hotel at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, January 25th, 2005

Volume 8

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director/Media Liaison

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Ms. Cheryl Ellerman, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Hugh Esson, Security Officer

Mr. Tony Fitzpatrick, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

and Mr. James Lockyer,

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, for the RCMP

Mr. Brian A. Beresh, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher



INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:	PAGE:
SANDRA DANCHUK (BY VIDEO)	
- BY MR. HARDY	974
WALTER DANCHUK (BY VIDEO)	
- BY MR. HARDY	1027
LINDA ANN DUFFUS	
- BY MR. HODSON	1072
- BY MR. WOLCH	1123
- BY MR. FOX	1127
- BY MS. KNOX	1130
- BY MR. BERESH	1133
- RAE MURDOCH (READINS BY MR. HODSON)	1142
- MARY MARCOUX (READINS BY MR. HODSON)	1153



1

2

Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened at 10:00 a.m.)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.

MR. HODSON: Morning, Mr. Commissioner.

Our plan for this morning, I
think I advised last week that there were two
witnesses, Walter and Sandra Danchuk, who were
significant witnesses back in 1969 at the trial.
Mr. Danchuk, due to medical reasons, could not
fly here to testify, and Mrs. Danchuk wished also
not to leave him alone and fly out here, so
Mr. Hardy, assistant counsel, went out there on
Thursday, and we videotaped an interview of each
of them. We have it to show this morning, they
are about an hour each, and what we'll see on the

We will see a transcript as well. Now the transcript was done on Saturday, there are -- it will not be the official transcript, it is simply there to be a key to bring up the documents. Our Court Reporters will be preparing the official transcript, so there are a few misspellings in there I'm warning, but it was done, as I say, so that it could synch the exhibits.

screen is the actual videotape of the interview.



	1	We'll go through both of the
	2	videos this morning, and I have provided counsel
	3	with a copy of the transcript of each of them,
	4	and it may be necessary to go back to the video
10:01	5	and replay parts of it. I would rather go
	6	through each one once, there may be a need to go
	7	back and pause and look at some documents, so I
	8	think the plan is we will do the videos this
	9	morning, this afternoon we'll have Linda Duffus,
10:02	10	and then two read-ins from Mr. Murdock and Mary
	11	Marcoux. We will likely finish off early in the
	12	afternoon and then counsel can have access to
	13	both of those videos and go through what they
	14	need.
10:02	15	I have also advised counsel
	16	that if, after hearing the videotaped evidence of
	17	Walter and Sandra Danchuk, if any of them feel
	18	the need to cross-examine them I will try and
	19	make arrangements to do that, either by having
10:02	20	Mrs. Danchuk come out here or whatever we can do
	21	to allow other counsel's question.
	22	So, with that, is Sandra first?
	23	MR. SHORT: Sandra, yes.
	24	MR. HODSON: So we'll proceed with that.
	25	(VIDEOTAPE COMMENCED)



			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1		MR. HARDY: Again, on January 20th, 2005,
	2		I'm with Sandra Danchuk.
	3	<u>s</u>	SANDRA DANCHUK (BY VIDEO), sworn:
	4	E	BY MR. HARDY:
10:03	5	Q	I want to start by thanking you for meeting with
	6		me today and agreeing to testify for purposes of
	7		our public hearings.
	8		I understand that you currently
	9		reside in Nanaimo?
10:03	10	A	That's right.
	11	Q	And I understand that, in January of 1969, you
	12		resided at 129 Avenue T South in Saskatoon in a
	13		basement suite with your husband, Walter?
	14	A	That's right.
10:03	15	Q	And how old were you at that time?
	16	A	18.
	17	Q	And I understand that you and your husband were
	18		contacted by the police in or around that time
	19		respecting an investigation that was ongoing, and
10:03	20		we're going to look at some documents in that
	21		respect in a moment, but I was hoping that you
	22		could give us your independent recollection
	23		firstly, Sandra, of the events of that morning,
	24		January 31st, 1969?
10:04	25	A	Just the way that I remember them happening?
			1

			Page 975
	1	Q	Yeah, just the way you remember it, please?
	2	A	Umm, Wally would have gone out to start the car
	3		probably around quarter after 7:00, and then I
	4		think he came in the house to see if I was ready,
10:04	5		and then we both went out and the as he was
	6		backing out of the we parked the car in the
	7		back of the house, so we had to back it out into
	8		the lane to get into the lane, and I think, as he
	9		was backing out, he I think it got stuck, I
	10		think.
	11	Q	Oh.
	12	A	I can't remember whether it stalled or got stuck,
	13		it was one or the other.
	14	Q	I'm going to stop you there just for a moment,
10:04	15		Sandra, and refer you to a map that we have been
	16		using in the hearing. I believe we have been
	17		referring to this as our, map A.
	18	А	Uh-huh.
	19	Q	It's document ID 031006.
10:05	20	А	Okay.
	21	Q	And I'll just have you take a look at that and see
	22		if you can locate your residence, at that time, on
	23		Avenue T?
	24	А	It would be right there.
10:05	25	Q	Okay. And maybe I'll just get you to mark an X on

	1		that and then I'll describe it for our purposes.
	2		And you have marked an X on Avenue T, and it looks
	3		like your residence was on the west side of Avenue
	4		T between the blocks of 21st Street and 22nd
10:05	5		Street, would that be correct?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And I see that T shape on the map; would that be a
	8		back alley behind your residence, do you in
	9		that block there is a T shape?
10:05	10	A	That's the way that I would remember it, yeah.
	11	Q	Okay. There was a back alley behind your place?
	12	A	Yeah.
	13	Q	Okay. And I'm sorry, I interrupted you, so
	14	A	Okay.
10:06	15	Q	you had backed out, and continue from there?
	16	A	We backed out, and then I think that either a car
	17		pulled up behind us or was already behind us, umm,
	18		and I told I told Wally 'there is a car behind
	19		us', and I basically don't remember much after
10:06	20		that. He must have gotten out to see what the car
	21		was doing behind us, or maybe they came to see if
	22		they could help, and it was just so cold that I
	23		went back into the basement suite.
	24	Q	Okay.
10:06	25	А	And then I remember, I think Wally came in and

1 said that we need to call a tow truck, and one of the kids out of the car came downstairs while I 2 3 was still home, and I, I think it was David Milgaard -- well I don't think, I know that it was 4 5 David Milgaard now by, you know, what we have been 10:07 told -- and, umm, he just asked for a glass of 6 I thought they were just kids on their way 8 to school, but that was my first impression of 9 them, just a group of teenagers on their way to 10 school. Umm, he commented, the one thing 11 12 13 that we had a nice place, and I was proud of that 14

that really sticks in my head is that he commented because we were just newly married and we did try to have a nice place, so that really sticks in my mind.

And then I think David went back outside, and I don't remember this, but I must have gone to the lady that lived next door to us and -- or she maybe came over to our suite, I can't remember, and asked whether I needed a ride to work or whether we wanted to share a cab, and I said 'yes', and then the last thing that I can remember is going upstairs and seeing the two other people that were with David Milgaard sitting

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		on the in the stairwell upstairs and, umm, I
	2		passed by them. I don't think I had any, any
	3		conversation with them, and I went to work, and
	4		that was about it.
10:08	5	Q	Okay. And then I understand you would have been
	6		contacted by the police at some time following
	7		that?
	8	A	I can't remember for sure, but I think that Wally
	9		saw David's picture in the newspaper, and when I
10:08	10		came home he said "it's this is the guy that
	11		was stuck in behind us," and then I, I don't know
	12		whether it was the same day that we were
	13		contacted, but I think that's how we found out to
	14		
10:08	15	Q	So
	16	A	begin with.
	17	Q	So when the police, then, had initially contacted
	18		you you were already aware of
	19	A	Aware of
10:09	20	Q	David Milgaard's involvement?
	21	A	Yeah, yeah.
	22	Q	Okay. And do you recall your dealings with the
	23		investigators at that time?
	24	A	Hardly at all. I think we went down to the
10:09	25		Saskatoon police station, and were asked some



	ſ		Page 979 ————
			a y a said
	1		questions, but I don't really remember much of
	2		what we were asked at that point.
	3	Q	So, and try to recall as best you can, did you
	4		have an understanding as to what the investigation
10:09	5		related to, then, at the point that you were
	6		initially contacted by the police?
	7	А	I believe we were told that it had to do with the
	8		nurse that was
	9	Q	Okay.
10:09	10	А	found.
	11	Q	And prior to seeing the picture of David Milgaard,
	12		as you mentioned, you had heard, then, of the
	13		murder of Gail Miller?
	14	А	No, we didn't, I don't think. I don't remember.
10:09	15	Q	Okay, no, that's fine. That's fine. You don't
	16		recall, though, ever associating, prior to contact
	17		with the police, ever associating the death of
	18		Gail Miller with the youths that had visited your
	19		home?
10:09	20	А	Never. Never.
	21	Q	Okay.
	22	А	Never, it never crossed my mind.
	23	Q	Okay. Do you recall, in particular, which
	24		officers you dealt with?
10:10	25	A	No.
		il	

			Page 960 —
	1	Q	You don't recall any names? Okay. I'm going to
	2		refer to some documents, Sandra, and some of these
	3		you won't be able to speak to, they are
	4		investigation reports that were recorded at the
10:10	5		time, but I'll relay the information and perhaps
	6		get your comment on that. And it starts with an
	7		investigation report dated March 7th, and the
	8		document ID is 106617, and it's a report by
	9		Detective, Karst. And I don't suppose do you
10:10	10		remember any dealings with a Detective Karst?
	11	А	No.
	12	Q	Okay. And if I just move this to page 3 of that
	13		document, which is page 106619, and if I just read
	14		at the bottom and it's thus far been a summary
10:11	15		of Detective Karst's investigation into the
	16		matter and he states at point number 10 as
	17		follows:
	18		"And one of the most important factors to be
	19		kept in mind is the time element involved,
10:11	20		as there is no accounting for the time which
	21		they arrived in the City, which is
	22		approximately 5:00 or 5:30 by their own
	23		testimony and the statements and we cannot
	24		account for any of their actions until

25

10:11

approximately 20 minutes to 8:00 when they

1 were stuck in a lane in the 100 block off 2 of south of 22nd Street between Avenue T and 3 This portion being covered by a further 4 statement from Wally Danchuk of 129 Avenue P 5 . . . , " that he states, I think he means T: 6 "... South who had also observed these 8 persons that morning." 9 So that's an initial indication in the reports 10 respecting that matter, and again, I don't 10:11 believe you probably have a comment on that but I 11 12 wanted to set that out for our background. 13 And if I then turn to another document, Sandra, and it's actually an RCMP 14 15 report, and it is document ID 054697, and the 10:12 16 report is signed on the last page by an E.A. 17 Rasmussen, and, again, I'll read a portion of 18 this onto the record. Beginning at the bottom of 19 page 054699, that's page 3 of the document: 20 "Stated that when they arrived in Saskatoon 10:12 21 they started looking for Albert Cadrain's 22 place whom he had met before. They didn't 23 know exactly where Cadrain lived but knew it 24 was in the Pleasant Hill area of Saskatoon. 10:12 25 Stated while driving around they became

	1		stuck in an alley in that area however,
	2		could not give the exact location. Stated
	3		that as they drove up the alley they came
	4		upon a car ahead of them and when they tried
10:13	5		to give it a push they also became stuck.
	6		This car was described as a '63 or '64 Ford
	7		and was occupied by a man and a woman.
	8		Stated the man called for a tow truck and
	9		they all subsequently went into this
10:13	10		person's house and waited for it to come.
	11		When it arrived the other vehicle was pulled
	12		out but as Milgaard had no money the tow
	13		truck left without assisting him."
	14		I don't think you can comment on the last part of
10:13	15		that, but does that account sound accurate
	16	A	Uh-huh, yes.
	17	Q	otherwise
	18	А	Yeah.
	19	Q	to the best of your recollection
10:13	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	and your involvement?
	22	А	Uh-huh.
	23	Q	Okay, Sandra, I'm next going to turn you to a copy
	24		of your written statement that was given at the
10:13	25		time, if you'll just give me a moment. Do you
		1	•

	1		recall giving a written statement to the
	2		investigators at that time?
	3	А	Vaguely.
	4	Q	Okay. And where do you think that took place?
10:14	5	А	I think that was at the police station as well.
	6	Q	Okay. I have a written statement here in front of
	7		me, it has a document ID of 006621, and you'll
	8		see I'll let you take a peak at my copy here.
	9	А	Uh huh.
10:14	10	Q	It's dated March 5th, 1969 at the top, the time
	11		noted is 6:35 p.m., it refers to Sandra Danchuk at
	12		129 T South and it is a two page document, and I
	13		see there are signatures at the bottom of both
	14		pages.
10:14	15	А	Uh huh.
	16	Q	Do you recognize that signature as your own?
	17	А	Yes, I do.
	18	Q	Okay. And I see also a signature, a G. Chartier.
	19		Does that name ring a bell at all?
	20	А	No.
	21	Q	Now, I'll read this statement again for the
	22		record:
	23		"Sandra Danchuk of 129 T South states as
	24		follows:
10:14	25		I recall two boys and a girl
		ıĺ	



			1 age 70 1
	1		being in our suite about January 31st, 1969.
	2		This involved my husband's and their car
	3		being stalled.
	4		Descriptions, female, about 5'
10:15	5		tall - thin, straight long dark brown hair,
	6		with bangs to the eyes, lot of make-up, age
	7		14 years, navy or black elephant pants with
	8		a pin stripe in them, maroon double breasted
	9		"P" jacket with gold button O."
10:15	10		I think it says.
	11		"1 male - about 5'9", thin, age 17 or 18 -
	12		dark, may have worn a white and black toque,
	13		believe pants either checkered or striped.
	14		Corduory jacket gold or dark brown, probably
10:15	15		pile lining and pile"
	16		I can't read that next word. I don't know if you
	17		can.
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	And I should have asked you, does this look like
10:16	20		your handwriting or does that look like someone
	21		else's handwriting?
	22	А	Somebody else's handwriting.
	23	Q	You're not sure what that word is?
	24	А	No.
10:16	25	Q	"Black and white striped shirt with white
		1	

			rage 703
	1		collar. 2 fair, probably gold pants.
	2		Number one male was downstairs
	3		three times, once wanting to use the phone
	4		to get a tow truck, and the other two times
10:16	5		to get a drink of water. This boy was very
	6		polite.
	7		I believe I left for work
	8		sometime between 9:10 a.m. and 9:20 a.m.
	9		I felt the girl looked tired
10:16	10		and scared because when I looked at her she
	11		looked down. She giggled a lot when she
	12		first came in?"
	13		And, Sandra, does that sound like an accurate
	14		account of the information then that you would
10:16	15		have provided to the police at that time?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And do you have any comment then on that statement
	18		or did you want to make a comment on that
	19		statement?
10:16	20	A	No.
	21	Q	Maybe you could just let Walter know that we're
	22		interviewing.
	23	A	Uh huh.
	24	Q	I'm just worried that that's going on the on
10:17	25		the microphone. And I know this is difficult to \P

			——————————————————————————————————————		
	1		recall, Sandra, and just bear with me and do your		
	2		best. After that initial contact with the police,		
	3		you did testify then, you recall, at the trial of		
	4		David Milgaard?		
10:17	5	A	Yes.		
	6	Q	Okay. And do you remember, prior to testifying,		
	7		but after that initial contact with the police,		
	8		did you have any other contact with the police in		
	9		that interim period?		
10:17	10	A	Not that I remember.		
	11	Q	And how would you assess your dealings with the		
	12		police during that investigation?		
	13	A	I had never had dealings with the police before,		
	14		so I don't know.		
10:17	15	Q	Okay.		
	16	A	I business like.		
	17	Q	Okay. You didn't have any comment then on how you		
	18		were treated or otherwise?		
	19	A	I don't remember.		
	20	Q	Okay.		
	21	A	I it must have everything must have been		
	22		fine because I don't remember anything negative or		
	23		anything that stands out in my mind as being		
	24		uncomfortable or		
10:18	25	Q	And as I say, we know that you did testify at the \P		

		rage 707		
	1		preliminary hearing. Do you have any recollection	
	2		of preparations for your testimony there, did you	
	3		meet with the prosecutor, for example?	
	4	A	I don't remember.	
10:18	5	Q	I'm going to turn to your preliminary transcript,	
	6		or the transcript from your testimony at the	
	7		preliminary hearing of David Milgaard, and that's	
	8		document ID 007498. I'll get you to take a peak	
	9		at the document with me again. I see the top of	
10:18	10		the second page, 007499, refers to Olesia	
	11		Alexandra Danchuk, and that is yourself?	
	12	A	It is.	
	13	Q	Examined by Mr. Caldwell, and I don't propose to	
	14		read the entire transcript, but I will read some	
10:19	15		portions of it for your recollection. I'm turning	
	16		to page 007501 beginning at line 19, and I'll	
	17		read:	
	18		"Q I see. And was it still darkness at the	
	19		outset of this incident?	
10:19	20		A Yes, it was quite dark, yes.	
	21		Q And anything else in particular about	
	22		the weather, the visibility that	
	23		morning?	
	24		A It was foggy.	
10:19	25		Q And so then what happened when this \P	



	Ī		Page 988 ————
	1		other vehicle did you see it as being
	2		a car, by the way?
	3		A Yes, it was a car.
	4		Q What happened when it got behind you?
10:19	5		A They started pushing right away. I
	6		don't even think my husband got out of
	7		the car I'm not sure though, but he
	8		started pushing and all of a sudden, I
	9		guess their battery went dead or
10:20	10		something, I don't know what it was
	11		but my husband told me to go into the
	12		house."
	13		And I'll stop there. And that's an accurate
	14		account to the best of your recollection?
10:20	15	A	Uh huh, yes.
	16	Q	Okay. I'm moving down the page, the same page
	17		that we just ended there at, at line 31:
	18		"Q What was the next you saw of any, your
	19		husband or anybody else?
10:20	20		A I think my husband came down next and
	21		he told me that"
	22		Move to the next page, continuing on at line 32
	23		on page 007503:
	24		"Q Did anyone else come down?
10:20	25		A I guess the driver of the car came



	ı		Page 989 — Voi o Tuesday, Sandary 25th, 2005
			rage 909
	1		down and he asked for a glass of
	2		water.
	3	Q	Now this was downstairs into your suite,
	4		was it?
10:20	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	Did you understand the person who came
	7		down to be the driver, when you say, I
	8		guess the driver came down?
	9	А	It must have been, because he asked if
10:21	10		he could use the phone to call a tow
	11		truck.
	12	Q	I see. And did you allow him to do
	13		that?
	14	А	Yes.
10:21	15	Q	Did you hear him talking on the phone?
	16	А	I can't remember.
	17	Q	I see. Alright, and then what happened?
	18	А	And then he asked for a glass of water
	19		and he went upstairs.
10:21	20	Q	Yes.
	21	А	And he came back down again to give me
	22		the glass back
	23	Q	Right.
	24	А	Again, that's all I saw of him.
10:21	25	Q	Alright. Now did you know that person
			Mayor CommuCayet Departing

	ſ		Page 990 ————
			J
	1		before at all?
	2	A	No, I didn't.
	3	Q	And can you look around the court please
	4		and tell the court whether he's in the
10:21	5		room here today?
	6	А	Yes, he is."
	7	Next p	age continuing on:
	8	" (Which person is it?
	9	A	It's the man sitting in the box.
10:22	10	Q	Seated in the box here in the goldish
	11		sweater?
	12	A	Yes, it is.
	13	Q	And I take it you have not seen him
	14		since, until today then?
10:22	15	A	That's right.
	16	Q	Did you have any more face to face
	17		dealings with this man?
	18	A	No, I didn't.
	19	Q	Just the two trips down to where you
10:22	20		were?
	21	A	Yes."
	22	Does t	hat sound like an accurate account then of
	23	your r	ecollection of the information provided?
	24	A Yes, u	
10:22	25		ove forward then to page 007506, just
10.22	20	* + + + "	and lot water enem to page our just



			Page 991 ————
	1		reading a couple of questions and answers from
	2		that page beginning at line 61:
	3		"Q Do you recall anything about how the
	4		accused person you've identified today
10:22	5		was dressed on that occasion?
	6		A Well, I can only remember that he was
	7		wearing a toque. I can hardly remember
	8		anything about what he was wearing now.
	9		I could probably tell you before but
10:22	10		it's been such a long time, I can't
	11		remember.
	12		Q Alright. But you say you can only
	13		remember that he was wearing a toque as
	14		one specific thing?
10:23	15		A And his jacket was open, I think."
	16		Again, does that sound like an accurate account
	17		of the information provided, you would have
	18		provided?
	19	A	Yes.
10:23	20	Q	Moving forward, we then get into the
	21		cross-examination that was conducted by
	22		Mr. Tallis, and if I turn to page 007510, I'll
	23		begin at line 21:
	24		"Q Now, I gather from what you told my
10:23	25		learned friend, that David, this boy
			4



			Daga 002
			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		here in the box, spoke to you when you
	2		were in your suite?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And as I understand it, he came down and
10:23	5		among other things, asked for your
	6		permission to use the phone to call a
	7		tow truck, is that correct?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And I think you mentioned that he asked
10:23	10		for a glass of water, which you gave
	11		him?
	12	A	Yes, I did.
	13	Q	And as I understand it, he took the
	14		glass of water upstairs?
10:24	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And then brought the glass back?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	Now I gather that your recollection is
	19		that he was quite polite to you when he
10:24	20		spoke to you?
	21	A	Yes, very polite.
	22	Q	And his conversation was in quite a
	23		normal tone?
	24	А	Yes.
10:24	25	Q	Now you mentioned I think that you can



				Dags 002
				Page 993
	1			recall him having a jacket on but I
	2			think you told my learned friend, and I
	3			hope I heard you correctly, that the
	4			jacket was open as you recall it?
10:24	5		А	I think it was, yes.
	6		Q	And I presume that he had some sort of a
	7			shirt or something underneath it,
	8			including the trousers and so on?
	9		А	Yes.
10:24	10		Q	Now, I take it the only thing of any
	11			consequence that you can recall
	12			clothing-wise is the toque?
	13		А	Yes.
	14		Q	And I take it you noticed nothing
10:24	15			unusual down the front of his clothes?
	16		А	No."
	17		Then we'	ll move forward to the next page, page
	18		007512,	beginning at line 35. I'll pause for a
	19		moment.	That last portion I read, does that
10:25	20		sound li	ke an accurate account of the information
	21			
	22	А	Yes.	
	23	Q	you p:	rovided as best you can recall?
	24	A	Yes.	
10:25	25	Q	Moving t	hen to page 007512 at line 35:
				4



	ı		Page 994 — Vol 6 Tuesday, Sundary 25th, 2005
			Page 994 —
	1	" Q	And I presume that in due course a
	2		police officer would get in touch with
	3		you?
	4	А	Yes.
10:25	5	Q	Now, do you remember what day it was
	6		that the policeman got in touch with
	7		you?
	8	А	No I don't.
	9	Q	Well, would it be the same day that
10:25	10		those people were there?
	11	А	No.
	12	Q	Or the day after?
	13	А	It was about a week, maybe two, I'm not
	14		sure.
10:25	15	Q	In any event, do you remember the police
	16		officer who you were talking to?
	17	А	The one that came?
	18	Q	The name of the policeman?
	19	А	That came into the house?
10:26	20	Q	Yes.
	21	А	I wasn't home.
	22	Q	I see. Well, did he take a statement
	23		from you at any time?
	24	А	I had to go down to the police station.
10:26	25	Q	Oh, I see. And what did you see at the
			1

			Page 995 ————
	1		police station?
	2	А	I can't remember his name."
	3	Sorry:	
	4	" Q	And who did you see at the police
	5		station?
	6	A	I can't remember his name.
	7	Q	I see. In any event, you did give a
	8		statement in writing?
	9	A	Yes, I did.
10:26	10	Q	A few days after this incident, perhaps
	11		a week, is that correct?
	12	A	A week or two.
	13	Q	I see. And I suppose that at that
	14		particular time you would be asked
10:26	15		whether or not there was anything
	16		unusual?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	And you were specifically asked, I
	19		suppose, whether or not there was any
10:26	20		blood down the front of this man, blood
	21		on his clothes or anything like that?
	22	А	A policeman phoned back and asked if we
	23		noticed any blood in the sink, but he
	24		never asked me about any blood on the
10:26	25		clothing.

	1		Q I see. In any event, you didn't notice
	2		any blood in the sink?
	3		A No, I didn't.
	4		Q And you certainly, as you have properly
10:27	5		told me, you didn't notice any blood on
	6		his clothes?
	7		A No, I didn't.
	8		Q And of course if you had remembered
	9		seeing any blood on his clothes, you
10:27	10		would have told the policeman at that
	11		time?
	12		A Yes, I would."
	13		Does that sound like an accurate account of the
	14		information provided, and does that help you
10:27	15		remember, it sounds like you are speaking of a
	16		second conversation with the police during that
	17		investigation and telephone call. Do you have a
	18		recollection of that, Sandra?
	19	А	No.
10:27	20	Q	Okay. I'll move forward then in this same
	21		document to page 007514, it's the re-examination
	22		by Mr. Caldwell after Mr. Tallis was finished his
	23		cross-examination, and he says beginning at line
	24		1:
10:27	25		"Q Mrs. Danchuk, I think I asked you



			3
	1		something about the clothes the accused
	2		was wearing and you recalled him wearing
	3		a toque and my learned friend has asked
	4		you some questions concerning what may
10:28	5		have or may not have been on his
	6		clothes. I think he asked you, but you
	7		noticed nothing unusual down the front
	8		of his clothing, you answered, no, and
	9		later on, you didn't see any blood on
10:28	10		his clothes and you answered, no, I
	11		didn't. Those are just what you said
	12		now. I'm wondering, in view of what you
	13		said about noticing that he was wearing
	14		a toque, did you direct your attention
10:28	15		at the time to, like, specifically to
	16		look his clothing over for what may or
	17		may not have been there?
	18	А	No. When he spoke to me I looked at his
	19		face and naturally I saw the toque on
10:28	20		his head, but as far as clothing, I
	21		didn't pay much attention to it really.
	22	Q	And I take it from what you said, either
	23		to what the items of clothing were or to
	24		their condition?
10:28	25	A	Well, just ordinary clothing like a
			1

	1	school boy would wear."		
	2		Actually, there's one continuing portion, there's	
	3		some discussion between counsel and the court and	
	4		Mr. Caldwell then concludes. Firstly the court	
10:29	5		states:	
	6		"COURT: Mrs. Danchuk, now there's going to	
	7		be one question asked of you and you	
	8		think of the question before you	
	9		answer."	
10:29	10		And then Mr. Caldwell states the question:	
	11		"MR. CALDWELL: Just the one thing,	
	12		Mrs. Danchuk, talking still about the	
	13		fellow who you've identified here today,	
	14		what observation, if any, did you make	
10:29	15		of the front of his clothes?	
	16		A Well, if there was anything unusual, I	
	17		didn't see it."	
	18		Now, in terms of those two sections I've just	
	19		read, would that be an accurate account of what	
10:29	20		you indicated at that time?	
	21	А	Yes.	
	22	Q	To the best of your recollection?	
	23	A	Yes.	
	24	Q	Okay. So that was the preliminary hearing,	
10:29	25		Sandra, and we'll move forward to the trial, and	
		II.	•	

		rage ///		
	1		again a difficult question, but do you remember	
	2		whether you had any dealings with the prosecutor	
	3		or anybody else prior to testifying at the trial	
	4		and after the preliminary hearing?	
10:29	5	А	(Shakes head).	
	6	Q	Do you remember preparing with the prosecutor at	
	7		all for your testimony?	
	8	А	(Shakes head).	
	9	Q	And if you could state	
10:30	10	A	I don't.	
	11	Q	yes or no.	
	12	A	I don't, no.	
	13	Q	Okay. So I'm going to take you to the trial,	
	14		then, Sandra, and the transcript from that trial,	
10:30	15		and again I don't propose to read out all of the	
	16		testimony for the record, but I have chosen some	
	17		portions, and do you have a recollection of	
	18		testifying at the trial?	
	19	А	No.	
10:30	20	Q	Not really?	
	21	А	No.	
	22	Q	Okay.	
	23	А	I thought I just testified one time. I guess it	
	24		was twice. I it's such a long time ago.	
10:30	25	Q	I understand, sure.	



		Page 1000		
	1	A	And it wa	asn't anything that was relevant to me,
	2		you know	, I just I just didn't feel anything
	3		was real	ly a big deal and so nothing really stuck
	4		in my mi	nd, you know.
10:30	5	Q	Okay. I	'll read you some portions from the
	6		transcri	pt from the trial, and I'm at document
	7		005655,	and if we go in a few pages to page
	8		005657,	it begins at approximately line 3:
	9		" Q	Did any of the occupants of the other
10:31	10			car come in the house?
	11		А	I think one of the boys asked if the
	12			girl could come into the house because
	13			she was cold and I think the boy and the
	14			girl both came in but they sat on the
10:31	15			steps upstairs.
	16		Q	Now, do you know if they came in of your
	17			own knowledge or not?
	18		А	Yes. I saw them as I was leaving for
	19			work.
10:31	20		Q	I see; this would be a little later
	21			then?
	22		А	Yes.
	23		Q	Alright; and that was one of the boys
	24			and the girl and I think you said sort
10:31	25			of in the back porch, did you - just in
		Ĭ		•

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		the back door?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And did you have any direct dealings
	4		with those two for instance?
10:31	5	A	No.
	6	Q	And did you have any direct dealings
	7		with the other boy?
	8	А	He came down and he asked for a glass of
	9		water.
10:32	10	Q	And did you give him a glass?
	11	A	Yes, I did.
	12	Q	And where would he get that - in your
	13		suite?
	14	А	Yes, in our kitchen.
10:32	15	Q	The glass or?
	16	А	the glass of water - he came into our
	17		kitchen.
	18	Q	Alright; now, are any of that group of
	19		three in court here today?
10:32	20	А	Just one that I can see.
	21	Q	Alright; which one can you see?
	22	А	The one in the box.
	23	Q	The man in the box to my left?
	24	A	Yes.
10:32	25	Q	Which of the ones was he?
			1



	1		А	He was the one that asked for a glass of
	2			water.
	3		Q	And he was down in your suite, eh?
	4		А	Yes.
10:32	5		Q	Alright; and when he got this glass of
	6			water I presume he went back up, did he?
	7		А	Yes."
	8		And is	that an accurate account of the
	9		informa	tion as best you can recall?
	10	А	Yes.	
	11	Q	As you	provided it?
	12	А	Yes.	
	13	Q	If I co	uld flip forward to page 005659 starting
	14		again a	t the top, approximately line 3:
10:33	15		" Q	Now, can you tell the court,
	16			Mrs. Danchuk, what if anything you
	17			noticed about the way that any of these
	18			three people were clothed or dressed and
	19			to the extent that you can recall?
10:33	20		А	You mean a full description or?
	21		Q	Yes, as much as you know.
	22		А	Well, they were just dressed like school
	23			kids, nothing different; I didn't really
	24			notice anything in - well, I don't know
10:33	25			how to put it really.

	ſ		Page 1003 —
			J
	1		Q Do you remember specific items of
	2		clothing on any of them or not?
	3		A Well, I thought one of them was wearing
	4		a toque.
10:33	5		Q I see; and did they all have some sort
	6		of outer winter coats or what-have-you?
	7		A Oh, yes, yes."
	8		And then it looks like the court, the judge had a
	9		couple of questions for you:
10:33	10		"THE COURT:
	11		Q Which one was wearing the toque; do you
	12		know?
	13		A The one that asked for the glass of
	14		water.
10:34	15		Q Was that the accused in the box?
	16		A Yes."
	17		Is that an accurate account of information as you
	18		would have provided it as best you can recall,
	19		Sandra?
10:34	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	If I move forward I apologize, this next bit is
	22		a little bit lengthy, but we go to page 005661 and
	23		we start near the top at about line 5:
	24		"Q But you didn't spend a great deal of
10:34	25		time with the people upstairs, that is
			1



			Page 1004 —————
	1		the group?
	2	A	No, no.
	3	Q	But as I understand it - I believe you
	4		may have mentioned this - the boy in the
10:34	5		box here when I'll call David, I think
	6		he came down and spoke to you in the
	7		suite?
	8	А	Yes."
	9	And I sh	ould mention this is during the
10:34	10	cross-ex	amination by Mr. Tallis. Continuing:
	11	" Q	And was your husband there at the time?
	12	A	No, he was outside.
	13	Q	He was outside; and did he come down and
	14		ask for permission to use the phone to
10:35	15		call a tow truck?
	16	А	I think he did but I'm not sure.
	17	Q	I see; but in any event it was at that
	18		time that you gave him a glass of water?
	19	А	Either around then or shortly after.
10:35	20	Q	Now, I gather that your recollection is
	21		that David was quite polite when he
	22		spoke to you?
	23	А	Yes, very.
	24	Q	And his conversation was in quite a
10:35	25		normal tone?
		11	



	1		Page 1005 ——————————————————————————————————
			rage 1003
	1	А	Yes.
	2	Q	Now, I don't know whether you mentioned
	3		it in this court or not but I believe it
	4		is fair to say that he was wearing a
10:35	5		jacket?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And I think that as you recall it the
	8		jacket was open?
	9	A	It was partly opened I think.
10:35	10	Q	When I say?
	11	A	in a V. It was I think just halfway
	12		zipped up or buttoned up whatever.
	13	Q	I see; and now, you noticed that he had
	14		on - he was wearing trousers; can you
10:36	15		recall the colour of them by chance?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	I see; and I suppose you've been asked
	18	×	this question many times?
	19	A	Yes; I thought I could shortly after but
10.27	20	A	
10:36			I'm not sure at all.
	21	Q	Fine; well now, in any event, I take it
	22		that you noticed nothing unusual down
	23		the front of his clothes?
	24	A	No, I didn't pay much attention to the
10:36	25		clothing.
		m	



		Г	Page 1006 ————
			Tago 1000
	1	Q	But as I understand it, not too long
	2		after this unfortunate incident that is
	3		the subject matter of these proceedings,
	4		you were certainly asked whether or not
10:36	5		you noticed any blood on anyone's
	6		clothes?
	7	A	Yes, I was asked.
	8	Q	And you indicated at that time as you
	9		have on subsequent occasions that you
10:36	10		did not see any blood on anyone's
	11		clothes that morning?
	12	A	I didn't pay that much attention to
	13		their clothing that I could see
	14		anything.
10:36	15	Q	In any event, if you had remembered
	16		seeing any blood on any clothes you
	17		would have certainly told us about it?
	18	A	If I would have seen it, yes."
	19	Continue	on the next page:
10:37	20	" Q	Yes; and as a matter of fact you were
	21		also asked whether or not you had seen
	22		any blood around the sink?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And that is in your bathroom, is that
10:37	25		correct?
			1



	ſ			
	1		A	Yes, we were asked.
	2		Q	And you didn't see anything of that
	3			nature at all?
	4		A	No, I didn't.
10:37	5		Q	I think at the preliminary hearing you
	6			told my learned friend that David's
	7			jacket was open to the best of your
	8			recollection?
	9		A	It was either opened or partway opened;
10:37	10			I can't recall really.
	11		Q	You can't be sure whether it was open or
	12			not?
	13		A	I'm sure part of his shirt was showing.
	14		Q	I see?
10:37	15		A	but I can't remember if it was opened
	16			or not."
	17	And	then	the court had a couple of questions for
	18	you:		
	19		"THE	COURT:
10:37	20		Q	Did he have a sweater on
	21			underneath his coat?
	22		А	I think it was a shirt.
	23		Q	You think it was a shirt?
	24		А	I think so."
10:37	25	And	then	Mr. Tallis continues:
				4



				Page 1008 ——————————————————————————————————
	1		II MTD	MALI TO
	1			. TALLIS:
	2		Q	Well, do you remember being asked by Mr.
	3			Caldwell about that at the preliminary
	4			hearing?
10:38	5		A	About this?
	6		Q	about the jacket?
	7		A	I was asked by one of you; I can't
	8			remember which one.
	9		Q	Well, do you remember at that time
10:38	10			saying that your best recollection was
	11			that his jacket was open?
	12		A	I can remember saying it but now that I
	13			have thought about it I really can't be
	14			sure.
10:38	15		Q	You can't be sure one way or the other;
	16			I take it that the lighting in your
	17			house was good?
	18		А	Yes."
	19		I apolog	ize, that was a long portion. Is that
10:38	20		accurate	to the best of your recollection in
	21		terms of	the information you would have provided?
	22	A	Yes.	
	23	Q	And you	don't have a recollection then, Sandra, of
	24		discussi	ng your testimony with anybody between the
10:38	25		prelimin	ary hearing and the trial?

			Page 1009 —
			rage 1007
	1	А	I don't.
	2	Q	Okay. So you don't remember whether you were
	3		influenced in any way in terms of your testimony
	4		by anyone or there were any discussions of that
10:39	5		nature?
	6	A	No. I think I would have remembered that.
	7	Q	Okay. So after you testified in the court
	8		proceedings, do you remember what your next
	9		involvement would have been then in this matter?
10:39	10	А	No, I don't.
	11	Q	Do you have recollection of any further
	12		involvement?
	13	А	You mean with any people that were in anything?
	14	Q	Yeah, anybody of authority that was dealing with
10:39	15		the David Milgaard matter or perhaps anybody even
	16		working on behalf of the Milgaard family or
	17		otherwise?
	18	A	The only thing that I remember is David's mother
	19		phoning us and I think we were living in Kelowna
10:39	20		at that time.
	21	Q	Okay.
	22	А	But I don't even remember what year it was or how
	23		long it was after the trial.
	24	Q	And I have a transcript from a conversation that
10:40	25		apparently took place between yourself and Joyce

			Page 1010 ————
	1		on the telephone, and you believed at the time you
	2		were living in Kelowna; did I hear you correctly?
	3	A	I think so.
	4	Q	And does that help you then determine when that
10:40	5		would have been, when approximately you would have
	6		been contacted?
	7	A	I think we lived there 19 between 1980 and
	8		1985.
	9	Q	Okay. So sometime during that period you would
10:40	10		guess?
	11	A	I'm guessing.
	12	Q	Okay. And I'm not going to I have a transcript
	13		here and it's document ID 048577. Again, I don't
	14		propose to read all of this. You had a chance,
10:41	15		though, to review it, Sandra?
	16	A	I read the whole thing.
	17	Q	And does that sound accurate in terms of it's
	18		partly a conversation between yourself and
	19		Mrs. Milgaard and partly a conversation between
10:41	20		your husband and Mrs. Milgaard. In terms of your
	21		discussion, does that sound like an accurate
	22		account
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	of the information that you would have
10:41	25		provided? And do you remember very much about
		i de la companya de	

			Page 1011
	1		that conversation?
	2	A	I don't, no.
	3	Q	Just that it had taken place?
	4	A	Yes.
10:41	5	Q	And do you remember when your next contact then
	6		would have been with anybody in relation to this
	7		matter?
	8	А	We were living in Nanaimo, probably 1996 or 1997,
	9		could have been later than that, and I think it
10:42	10		was by phone call, I don't remember who it was,
	11		but again it had to do with the David Milgaard
	12		trial and they were investigating something. I
	13		can't remember what it was.
	14	Q	Okay. Now, we do know from the proceedings that
10:42	15		the RCMP conducted an investigation in 1993,
	16		approximately thereabouts, and I have notes that
	17		would indicate it looks like they contacted you
	18		here in Nanaimo. Does that sound correct to the
	19		best of your recollection?
10:42	20	А	I thought it was later than that.
	21	Q	Okay.
	22	A	But if that's when you have it, that's when it
	23		must have been.
	24	Q	I do have a document, and maybe I'll refer it to
10:42	25		you, it's document 035351, and it has a date on
		l	4

the first page I believe of May 6th, 1993, and
these aren't your words, Sandra, but I'll perhaps
read some of this document and see if this
refreshes your memory at all, and I'm starting at
page 3 of the document which is page 035353, I'll
start at the top, it looks like:

"Constable Cunningham and I attended the

Danchuk residence in Nanaimo where we met with Mr. and Mrs. Danchuk together. They were most co-operative and willing to discuss this matter and did not hesitate to respond to any questions put to them.

Although their memories were somewhat weak in certain areas, generally they had a good recollection of the circumstances, especially when given their testimony and statements to read.

The Danchuks stated the following:

- they both adopted their testimony and statements as being accurate. (Mrs. Danchuk recalled other events, some of which are not previously mentioned, which will be described below)."

			J
	1		I'm going to move forward to the next page, page
	2		035354, starting at the bottom of the page:
	3		"- the Danchuks state they were treated well
	4		by police and not questioned vigorously."
10:44	5		Continuing on the next page, page 035355:
	6		"- Mrs. Danchuk confirmed that Milgaard was
	7		wearing a toque when they attended their
	8		residence. It is her feeling that it was a
	9		navy coloured toque."
10:45	10		I'm just going to pause there for a moment,
	11		Sandra. Does this help you recall this
	12		conversation at all? You have no recollection of
	13		it?
	14	А	Can you tell us where we were living at the time?
10:45	15	Q	It sounds like you were living in Nanaimo, I
	16		believe that's what it stated in the first
	17		paragraph:
	18		" and I attended the Danchuk residence in
	19		Nanaimo where we met with Mr. and Mrs.
10:45	20		Danchuk together."
	21	А	I just don't recall that.
	22	Q	Okay. No memory of that? Here, I'll read a
	23		little bit more to you, returning to that
	24		paragraph I'll just read you in:
10:45	25		" their residence. It's her feeling that
			•

			Page 1014 ————
	1		it was a navy-coloured toque."
	2		Do you remember giving anybody a description of
	3		the toque in that respect?
	4	A	No, I don't.
10:45	5	Q	Do you and I just want to step back from the
	6		documents for a moment do you have a memory of
	7		the toque, at all, that has been indicated in the
	8		documents that David was wearing?
	9	A	I don't know. I don't know. When you tell me
10:46	10		there was a toque, I seem to remember that there
	11		was a toque, but I don't know whether I'm just
	12		picturing it in my mind or whether there really
	13		was one. I can't say.
	14	Q	Okay. But again, in terms of your independent
10:46	15		recollection as best you can, do you remember a
	16		toque or not?
	17	A	I think he was wearing a toque.
	18	Q	Okay. And do you have a description of the toque
	19		in your mind?
10:46	20	A	No.
	21	Q	Okay. Now I'll continue forward, then, on that
	22		same page:
	23		"- both Danchuks confirm that Milgaard was
	24		very polite, did most of the talking and did
10:46	25		not act unusual. They also confirm that

	1		there was no sign of blood on any clothing."
	2		And I'll move forward to the next paragraph and
	3		it states:
	4		"- Mrs. Danchuk 'vaguely' remembers the girl
10:46	5		looking scared."
	6		I think there was some reference to that,
	7		perhaps, in your original statement. And I mean,
	8		again, I know this is difficult, but stepping
	9		away from the documents, do you have a memory of
10:47	10		the girl from that morning?
	11	A	No, I don't.
	12	Q	Okay.
	13	A	This transcript that you are reading, is that the
	14		W5 segment, or not the W5, but The Fifth Estate?
10:47	15	Q	No, it wouldn't be, no. This would be notes that
	16		the RCMP officers were taking during a meeting
	17		with you. So I take it there was a separate
	18		contact in relation to The Fifth Estate?
	19	А	Yes.
10:47	20	Q	And when did that take place?
	21	А	I thought it was around 1993. That's why I now
	22		I it's something is coming back to me.
	23	Q	Okay. But no recollection of this meeting?
	24	А	I don't, I just
10:47	25	Q	Okay. Does this sound, though, like information
			4

			Page 1016 ————
	1		you would have provided?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And you will adopt it, then, as accurate as
	4		provided at that time?
10:47	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	Okay. I'll continue on:
	7		"- both Danchuks were treated well by
	8		the Crown and at no time did he or the
	9		police suggest what they should say in their
10:48	10		statements or on the stand at Court."
	11		And would that be accurate?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And then if I continue on further down the page,
	14		page 035356:
10:48	15		"At the conclusion of the interview, I asked
	16		the Danchuks whether they would like to add
	17		anything or whether there was anything that
	18		was of concern to them. There were two
	19		issues raised.
10:48	20		First, Mrs. Danchuk stated that
	21		it is their recollection that they were
	22		under the impression that the police were
	23		investigating the three young people for
	24		drugs not murder."
10:48	25		And I'll pause there for a moment. Do you have a
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		recollection of indicating that?
	2	71	
		A	Actually, now, I do, yes.
	3	Q	Okay. Yeah, and I think you had told me earlier
	4		in your testimony today that you had believed that
10:48	5		you had known it was in relation to a murder
	6		during the initial contact, but do you remember
	7		discussions otherwise with the police at the time?
	8	А	The the time frame of sequences, or the
	9		sequence of the time just, that's what's confusing
10:49	10		me. I, umm, now that you read that statement I do
	11		remember them saying that they were investigating
	12		them for, possibly, drugs or something
	13		drug-related.
	14	Q	Okay.
10:49	15	A	And then maybe we saw the newspaper article after
	16		that.
	17	Q	Okay. And I take it, then, that would be somewhat
	18		speculation on your part; you can't recall for
	19		certain?
10:49	20	А	I can't re no.
	21	Q	Okay. The document continues on, the notes:
	22		"Mrs. Danchuk recalls that the police
	23		advised them of this and to date, they can't
	24		understand why they would have been told
10:49	25		this. We discussed this part at length,
		Ĭ	



1 including the Danchuks attending the 2 preliminary - trial and admitting the police 3 asked them about blood on clothing. 4 was no explanation as to the Danchuks' 5 recollection." 10:49 And does that sound accurate in terms of 6 7 information that you would have provided in 1993? 8 Yes. 9 And then, if I continue on down the page: 10 "Second, Mrs. Danchuk stated that when 10:50 11 Milgaard came into her residence, she was 12 under the impression that he had recently 13 had a nose bleed. She has absolutely no 14 idea as to why she formed this opinion but 15 she recalls this to be so. In fact, 10:50 16 Mrs. Danchuk informed the police at the time 17 that she felt he had a nose bleed but that 18 she wasn't sure why she felt that way. 19 Mrs. Danchuk was told that if she wasn't 20 sure as to why she felt that way, then that 10:50 21 information would not be incorporated in her 22 statement. Of note, Mrs. Danchuk states on 23 page 261 of the preliminary transcript that 24 a policeman asked her if she noticed blood

25

10:50



She told

in her sink after the visit.

	1		Constable Cunningham and I that when
	2		Milgaard first came in he also asked if he
	3		could wash his hands. He apparently did
	4		so."
10:51	5		Perhaps dealing with that first portion,
	6		Mrs. Danchuk, would this have been accurate in
	7		terms of the information you would have provided
	8		the RCMP in 1993?
	9	A	That's the part that I remember most of all.
10:51	10	Q	And maybe I'll let you tell me about that in terms
	11		of that recollection?
	12	Α	Just exactly as it was stated there, I when
	13		they asked me if I noticed anything unusual about
	14		him I just, I thought that they were school kids,
10:51	15		and for some reason I thought he had a nose bleed,
	16		but I can't remember why. I don't know whether I
	17		saw maybe a drop on his upper lip, or whether I
	18		saw it on his hand, or whether it was down the
	19		front of his shirt, I can't remember.
10:51	20	Q	Okay.
	21	A	Like I have wracked my brain so many times trying
	22		to remember why I would have thought that, and I
	23		just, I can't.
	24	Q	Okay.
10:51	25	Α	I don't know.
	ll l		

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	But you adopt, and you do have a clear memory of
	2		providing that information to the investigators at
	3		the time of the 19
	4	A	I do.
10:52	5	Q	69 investigation?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	Okay. And do you remember what their response
	8		was?
	9	A	They asked me where I saw the blood, I remember
10:52	10		them asking me that, and because I couldn't
	11		specify exactly where I saw it, if I saw it, that
	12		they told me that, if I can't remember seeing it,
	13		then I shouldn't include that in my testimony.
	14	Q	Okay. So and I'm sorry, I just wanted to be
10:52	15		clear on this were you indicating to them at
	16		the time that you had seen blood, or that it was
	17		more so that you thought he had had a nose bleed
	18		and you weren't certain why?
	19	А	I exactly told them I thought he had a nose bleed
10:52	20		but I don't know why I thought he had a nose
	21		bleed.
	22	Q	Okay. And you recall this second portion about
	23		the question about a policeman asking you about
	24		blood in the sink then?
10:53	25	А	Yes, and I also remember David asking to wash his

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		hands, I remember that part so well, and yet I
	2		never said it in the testimony anywhere, I just
	3		asked or told them that he asked for a glass of
	4		water, and I don't understand why.
10:53	5	Q	And do you remember when it was that he had asked
	6		to wash his hands?
	7	А	It was the first time that he came down, because I
	8		remember that he was really cold, and I thought
	9		maybe he wanted to wash his hands to warm his
10:53	10		hands up.
	11	Q	And was that at the same time he was also asking
	12		for a glass of water?
	13	А	No, I think that he came down again and asked for
	14		a glass of water, maybe, another time.
10:53	15	Q	Okay. And so how many times, to the best of your
	16		recollection, did he come down into the suite that
	17		morning?
	18	А	I think he came down twice.
	19	Q	And I think that's I think you had indicated
10:53	20		twice during your testimony. I'm going to
	21		continue reading on page 035358:
	22		"We departed the Danchuk residence",
	23		actually, I think from there forward it's just
	24		comments by the investigators, no longer
10:54	25		information being provided by you.

			3.
	1		But in terms of the information
	2		that I have read to you that has been indicated
	3		was provided by you to the officers at the time,
	4		you would adopt that as an accurate account?
10:54	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And do you have any other comments in relation to
	7		that information?
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	Anything else, from my reading of the testimony to
10:54	10		you today, that wasn't included in the testimony
	11		that you recall telling the police during the
	12		investigation?
	13	A	No.
	14	Q	Okay. It's just those clarifying points?
10:54	15	А	Uh-huh.
	16	Q	I take it you have had an opportunity to review
	17		your transcript previously, have you, of the
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	testimony from the preliminary hearing and the
10:55	20		trial?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	And you adopt that then, for today's purposes, as
	23		accurate?
	24	A	Yes.
10:55	25	Q	Okay. And the same with your written statement
			4

			Page 1023 —————
	1		that I read to you at the outset?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Okay. Okay. And just a couple of clarifying
	4		points on that. Again, going back to the toque, I
10:55	5		believe you described the toque initially in the
	6		written statement as black and white, and later we
	7		see in the 1993 account given by the RCMP a
	8		description of the toque as navy; do you have any
	9		explanation for the discrepancy today?
	10	А	(Witness shrugs in the negative).
	11	Q	Okay. And you don't have an independent
	12		recollection to inform us on that aspect today?
	13	А	No. If I told you one or the other it would be
	14		speculation.
10:55	15	Q	Okay. But you do nonetheless in agree that
	16		that would have been the information that you
	17		provided on both of those occasions to the
	18		investigating officers?
	19	A	Well it doesn't make sense that I would say that
10:56	20		it was black and white one time and navy the next
	21		time, I think that I would have remembered, so
	22		that's confusing to me.
	23	Q	Okay. And you don't have any explanation for that
	24		then?
10:56	25	А	I don't.

			Page 1024
	1	Q	Okay. You don't recall providing the information
	2		about the toque being navy in 1993?
	3	A	I don't. I don't know how I would have remembered
	4		it then, if I couldn't remember it closer to the
10:56	5		trial, how on earth would I remember it 20 years
	6		later.
	7	Q	Okay. And following, just I don't know what
	8		that means?
	9		DON CHRISTAL (Camera operator): Five
10:57	10		minutes.
	11		MR. HARDY: Five minutes left on the tape?
	12		DON CHRISTAL (Camera operator): On the
	13		audio tape, less than five minutes.
	14	BY	MR. HARDY:
10:57	15	Q	Do you recall any further dealings on this matter
	16		in the last ten years, for example?
	17	A	Just when Wally was called to testify at the Larry
	18		Fisher trial, but I don't know, was that that
	19		may have been almost ten years ago.
10:57	20	Q	That was in 1999?
	21	A	Oh, okay.
	22	Q	And you weren't called to testify, then, at the
	23		Larry Fisher trial?
	24	Α	No.
10:57	25	Q	And did anyone contact you at all in that respect

		Tage 1020	
	1	or was there a possibility that you were going t	g to
	2	testify?	
	3	A I think there was a possibility, but we owned a	a
	4	business and I only one of us could go, I this	think
10:57	5	that's what it was.	
	6	Q Okay. Don, if we're going to need the to change	nge
	7	the tape, let's pause it there.	
	8	(VIDEOTAPE PAUSED)	
	9	MR. HARDY: I'm through my questions and I	d I
10:58	10	want to take a look at my notes, though, and I	I
	11	think there are a few follow-up questions that I	t I
	12	will ask, so	
	13	DON CHRISTAL: (Camera operator): Do you	u
	14	want to just mention that we're continuing on	
10:58	15	with the same tape?	
	16	BY MR. HARDY:	
	17	Q We are continuing on with the same tape, we had	ad
	18	paused there for a moment thinking we were at th	the
	19	end of the tape, but I think I believe we can fi	fit
10:58	20	this on to the same tape.	
	21	Sandra, do you have anything	3
	22	else to add respecting information that you eith	ither
	23	provided to the police at the time of the	
	24	investigation that I haven't noted, or other new	new
10:58	25	information?	



			Page 1026 ————
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	Okay. Thank you very much for testifying today
	3	Z.	for our purposes, and that concludes my questions.
	4	A	Thank you.
10:58	5	A	(VIDEOTAPE ENDED)
10:36			
	6		MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, that's the
	7		conclusion of the Sandra Danchuk tape. I'm
	8		wondering if now might be an appropriate time to
	9		break. The other tape, I think, is 45 minutes to
10:58	10		an hour, and we should maybe be able to finish
	11		playing it before the noon break.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 15 minutes,
	13		please.
	14		(Adjourned at 10:59 a.m.)
11:29	15		(Reconvened at 11:29 a.m.)
	16		MR. HODSON: If you like, Mr. Commissioner,
	17		just on the Sandra Danchuk video, I don't believe
	18		the trial transcript doc ID was identified and
	19		so, for the record, it is 005536. Mr. Hardy
11:29	20		referred to a number of pages of that document,
	21		but for counsel who wish to find that transcript,
	22		it's 005536.
	23		And, next, we'll proceed with
	24		the video question and answer of Walter Danchuk.
11:29	25	(VII	DEOTAPE COMMENCED)
		.,	_

	1		MR. HARDY: It is 8:30 on January 20th,
	2		2005, I'm here with Walter Danchuk to give
	3		testimony to the Commission of the Inquiry Into
	4		the Wrongful Conviction of David Milgaard.
11:30	5	WALT	TER DANCHUK (BY VIDEO), sworn:
	6	BY N	MR. HARDY:
	7	Q	I want to start, Wally, by thanking you for
	8		agreeing to meet with us this evening to give
	9		testimony for our hearings, and I understand that
11:30	10		you currently reside in Nanaimo?
	11	А	Yes, I do.
	12	Q	And, as of January 1969, I understand that you
	13		resided in Saskatoon at 129 Avenue T South?
	14	A	Yes, I did.
11:30	15	Q	You were approximately 24 or 25 years old at that
	16		time?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	Now I'm going to show you a map that we have been
	19		using in the course of the hearings, I believe
11:30	20		it's been referred to as map A, it's document ID
	21		031006.
	22		I should mention, Wally, I
	23		understand you have a punctured eardrum, and I'm
	24		going to talk as loud as I can, but if you can't
11:31	25		hear me please let me know.



			1 agc 1020
	1		And if you take a peek at that
	2		map can you find your residence, then, on Avenue T
	3		as of January 1969?
	4	A	I guess it's right here.
11:31	5	Q	Okay. And you are pointing to a block that is
	6		between 22nd Street and 21st Street, and it looks
	7		like on the west side of Avenue T was your
	8		residence?
	9	А	Yes, it was.
11:31	10	Q	Okay. And I understand that there was a T-shaped
	11		alley in the back of your residence?
	12	А	Yes, there was.
	13	Q	Okay. Now, Wally, can you tell us what your
	14		recollection is today? I know that you have
11:31	15		looked at some documents, you reviewed testimony,
	16		but if you separate yourself away from that; do
	17		you have a memory, a clear memory today, of the
	18		events that happened on January 31st, 1969?
	19	А	Very vaguely, actually.
11:32	20	Q	Okay.
	21	А	I'd
	22	Q	Just
	23	A	I'd sooner you have have you read it to me.
	24	Q	Okay. So you don't have a memory apart from the
11:32	25		documents; would that be fair to say?
		ii	

Ī		Page 1029 ————
1	71	Yes.
	Q	I'm going to turn firstly, Wally, to a statement
3		that I have, and it's document ID 006550, and it's
4		a statement that I understand you would have
5		provided to the police, it's dated March 5th,
6		1969; do you have a memory of giving a statement
7		to the police
8	A	No.
9	Q	during their investigation in 1969?
10	A	No, I don't.
11	Q	Okay. I'm going to read this statement to you,
12		for the record, but I should first ask; is this
13		your handwriting that the statement
14	A	No, it isn't.
15	Q	Okay.
16	A	No.
17	Q	Is that your signature, though,
18	A	That's my signature.
19	Q	at the bottom of each page?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	And I see, witnessing the document, was a G.
22		Chartier; do you recall that
23	A	No, I don't.
24	Q	person? Okay. I'm going to read the statement
25		for purposes of the record, Walter, it states:
	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 Q 12 13 14 A 15 Q 16 A 17 Q 18 A 17 Q 18 A 19 Q 20 A 21 Q 21 Q 22 2 23 A 24 Q



"Walter Danchuk of 129 T South states as
follows:
"I am 25 years old, live with my"

wife Sandra in a basement suite of 129 T
South. I am employed by Engineering and
Plumbing Supplies located at 906 Duchess.
My wife works at Richardson Securities.

On Friday, January 31st, 1969 at about 7:40 a.m. my wife and I were preparing to go to work and upon backing out of the back yard I got stuck in the lane to the rear of my place. At this time a 1958 Pontiac, one smooth tire and one grip tire on the rear, no taillight lens, colour I cannot recall, drove up behind me in the lane from the north. There was two young fellows and a young girl in this car. tried to give me a push and, at this time, their car stalled. The three young people, my wife and myself, then went into my place. The three young people waited at the top of the stairs. I called the Shell service at P and 22nd and was advised that it would be at least a half hour before they got there. was more than a half hour later when I

I then

I am 5'9"

One with

1 called them back and, at this time, was told 2 that the truck had not arrived yet. 3 called the Texaco service at W and 22nd. 4 During the time waiting for a tow truck I 5 spoke to these young people. Description, 11:34 6 female, very short, long hair, black hair, 7 while wearing elephant pants and I believe a 8 parka, age I think around 16 years, no 9 older, wearing high boots, carrying a small 10 purse. Male 1 and 2, both slim. 11:34 and both were a little shorter. 11 12 the ripped pants, which I later saw were 13 ripped in the seat, stated he was either 14 going to sell magazines or was selling 15 I believe he was the fairer of magazines. 11:35 16 the two. I cannot recall hair colour. 17 of the boys wore checkered pants I believe. 18 I believe both wore light jackets. One wore 19 a pair of black insulated snow boots. 20 is the best I can offer for a description. 11:35 21 However, my wife may be able to elaborate. 22 My landlord, Nick KA BLONT who lives 23 upstairs was also around when we tried to 24 get the cars out."

25

11:35

That

Maybe I'll pause there for a moment, Wally.

One of the

I believe

1 that sound like, up to that point in the statement, an accurate account of the information 2 3 you would have provided to the Saskatoon City Police at that time? 4 5 Α I would say it does, yeah. 11:35 Continuing from where we were, page 006553: 6 Okay. 0 7 "Discussion in the house, as I recall, 8 touched on the following topics. 9 boys stated his dad was a mechanic in This boy stated he was laid off and 10 Regina. 11:35 11 was supposed to be going back. 12 one of them mentioned something about having 13 acid on his clothes. The one with the torn 14 pants who did all the talking stated that 15 they had left Regina during the night and 11:36 16 had car problems on the way down to 17 They mentioned trying to find a Saskatoon. 18 person around St. Mary's church and 19 mentioned a nickname I cannot remember. 20 offered them the phone book but they stated 11:36 21 they only knew him by his nickname. 22 had planned to stay at his place for the day 23 then leave for Edmonton. Someone also 24 mentioned something about going to 25 Newfoundland. There was also mention of the 11:36

plates being bought the day before by the fellow with the torn pants and I understand the other fellow owned the car. It seems to me the fellow that had worked in Regina had worked in a body shop."

Again, I'll pause there for a moment. Does that sound like an accurate account of information that you would have provided to the officer at that time?

A Yes it does.

Q Okay. Continuing on:

"Somewhere around 9:00 a.m. in all likelihood, later the Texaco tow truck arrived from the south end of the lane and The three youths were in my pulled me out. car and after the tow truck left asked if I could push them out. I told them I could not as I only had smooth tires. I then took them over to the Texaco station, west and 22nd, and I then noticed the youth who was doing all the talking had torn pants. This fellow arranged for a truck and we all went back to the lane where the '58 Pontiac was started. After this the fellow with the torn pants came to my car where the girl was

1

2

			g		
	1	and asked her for money. She had a \$10 bil			
	2		and some other small change. She gave this		
	3		fellow the small change and she kept the		
	4		\$10. I then gave them a push to get out and		
11:37 5			noted he turned west on 21st Street, north		
	6		on Avenue E excuse me and east on 22nd		
	7		Street, and this was the last I saw of them.		
8			I cannot say these youths seemed excited,		
9			however, they all looked quite tired. I		
11:38	10		cannot recall smelling alcohol."		
	11		And does that, again, sound like an accurate		
	12		account of the information as you would have		
	13		provided to the police at that time, Wally?		
	14	A	Yes, sir, it does.		
11:38	Okay. Nothing to add or clarify respect		Okay. Nothing to add or clarify respecting that		
	16		statement?		
	17	А	Not to that statement, no. Umm, was I talking to		
	18		you on the phone?		
	19	Q	No, you may have been talking to one of my		
11:38	20		colleagues, and I I think maybe we'll get to		
	21		that		
	22	A	Okay.		
	23	Q	if there's further information to add.		
	24	A	Okay.		
11:38	25	Q	But remind me if I don't ask it, please.		

			——————————————————————————————————————		
			•		
	1	Α	Okay.		
	2	Q	So you don't have a memory otherwise, then, of		
	3		dealing with the police at that time, Wally?		
	4	A	I do very vaguely, but for some reason I thought		
it was about three or four days after 6 fact of them being around our place.		it was about three or four days after, after the			
			fact of them being around our place.		
	7	Q	Okay. Do you remember knowing about the Gail		
	8		Miller murder at that time?		
	9	А	No, I don't really, I can't really recall, no.		
11:39	10	Q	Okay. And I understand, Wally, as the documents		
	11		tell us, that you testified at the preliminary		
	12		hearing of David Milgaard?		
	13	А	Uh-huh.		
	14	Q	And then again at the trial?		
11:39	15	А	Okay.		
	16	Q	Do you have a memory of testifying at those two		
	17		proceedings?		
	18	А	I do, but I don't know what I said or anything.		
	19	Q	Okay. Well we'll touch on the transcript in a		
11:39	20		moment, but I did want to confirm whether or not		
	21		you have any memory of dealings with the		
	22		prosecutor prior to testifying, or otherwise with		
	23		the Saskatoon City Police, in the course of their		
	24		investigation, prior to testifying?		
11:39	25	A	I can't recall testifying, I don't know what I,		



			Page 1036 —————		
	1		what I gaid		
		_	what I said.		
2 Q Okay. So you don't remember a sp		Q	Okay. So you don't remember a specific		
	3	А	I don't remember		
	4	Q	meeting ahead		
11:40	5	А	a specific		
	6	Q	of time?		
	7	А	meeting of what happened.		
	8	Q	Okay. Well I'm going to turn to the preliminary		
	9		hearing transcript, and I'm not actually going to		
11:40	10		read any portions, but perhaps I'll just identify		
	11		the document for you, Walter. It's 0414459, and I		
	12		see the name at the top of the page, Walter Joseph		
	13		Danchuk examined by Mr. Caldwell, then it		
	14		continues on with a transcript of what the		
11:40	15		questions and answers would have been in the		
	16		course of that testimony. And I take it that you		
	17		would adopt that, then, as accurate? You had a		
	18		chance, in fact, to review this testimony, and do		
	19		you adopt that as an accurate indication of the		
11:40	20		information that you would have provided at that		
	21		time?		
	22	А	Yes, I do.		
	23	Q	Okay. Now I am going to turn to the trial		
	24		transcript, and I do want to bring your attention		
11:40	25		to a few of the specific portions of the trial		

	1	transcript, Wally. And I'm looking at document
	2	288359, and again we see at the top of the page
	3	reference to Walter Joseph Danchuk, Mr. Caldwell
	4	examining. And the first portion that I am going
11:41	5	to read is actually on the next page, page 288360,
	6	beginning approximately seven lines down:
	7	"Q And was it just you and your wife who
	8	set out for work that morning or did you
	9	have any passengers?
11:41	10	A No, just my wife and me.
	11	Q Which way did you leave the house?
	12	A Through the back door. And, see, like
	13	I was parked in the back.
	14	Q Parked in the back yard, were you?
11:41	15	A In the back yard, yes.
	16	Q And I take it you got in and backed out
	17	into the alley, did you?
	18	A That's right.
	19	Q What happened when you got into the
11:42	20	alley?
	21	A Well I got stuck.
	22	Q And was this as a result of the alley
	23	conditions, or the car quitting, or
	24	what?
11:42	25	A Well, I mean there was quite a bit of
		



	Ī			——————————————————————————————————————
				J
	1			snow there and I couldn't see out my
	2			back window.
	3		Q	But you got stuck in the snow I take it,
	4			did you?
11:42	5		А	That's right.
	6		Q	What time of the morning was it right at
	7			that point where you backed out and got
	8			stuck?
	9		А	It would be approximately at about
11:42	10			7:30 or 20 to 8:00.
	11		Q	At that time?
	12		А	Yes."
	13		Would you	u still adopt that as an accurate account
	14		of the in	nformation you provided at that time,
11:42	15		Wally?	
	16	А	Yes I do	
	17	Q	I'm going	g to skip forward a couple of pages, page
	18		288362 o	f that document, again reading onto the
	19		record.	Question I'm approximately at four
11:41	20		lines up	from the bottom:
	21		" Q	Alright; what happened when both cars
	22			stalled in that manner?
	23			Well, did you have some discussion
	24			between the people from the Pontiac and
11:41	25			yourself?
				4

			——————————————————————————————————————
			3
	1	A	I really can't recall that.
	2	Q	Okay; what was the next thing you did?
	3	А	Well, we sat in my car for a while, then
	4		I went in - went in the house and told
11:41	5		my wife - I mean, she got out first and
	6		she went in the house.
	7	Q	Alright?
	8	А	and I sat out there for a while and
	9		they came out and I guess we talked for
11:41	10		quite a while outside and I was trying
	11		to get my car going again but the
	12		battery wouldn't even turn over."
	13	Then goi	ng down to the bottom of the page
	14	approxim	ately four lines up, same page, 288363:
11:41	15	"Q	Now, while you were waiting for these
	16		trucks were any of these people in your
	17		house?
	18	А	Yes, they were; the three of them came
	19		in the house.
11:42	20	Q	And which part did they go to?
	21	А	Well, they were sitting actually in the
	22		back porch or the hallway of the house.
	23	Q	Did any of them come down into your
	24		suite?
11:42	25	А	Yes, the girl did and the chap sitting
			1



				Page 1040 ——————————————————————————————————
	1			over there.
	2		Q	The accused?
	3			
			A	That's right."
	4			d be that those last two portions I
11:42	5		read to y	you, Wally, would that be an accurate
	6		indication	on of the information that you provided
	7		at that t	time?
	8	А	Yes, it v	would be.
	9	Q	I'm going	g to continue on, skipping to the next
11:42	10		page, 288	8365, starting at the top of the page:
	11		" Q	Alright; now, Mr. Danchuk, did you
	12			notice anything about the type or
	13			condition of the accused's clothes
	14			during this whole incident?
11:42	15		А	Well, not really until he was in the car
	16			and we went back to the service station.
	17		Q	This was somewhat later, was it?
	18		A	Somewhat later.
	19		Q	What did you notice then?
11:42	20		A	Well, he had a tear in his trousers.
	21		Q	Whereabouts?
	22		А	Well, I guess in the back part of the
	23			leg - or the seat actually.
	24		Q	The seat of the trousers?
11:43	25		А	Mmhm.
				4



				
				•
	1		Q	You noticed that, did you?
	2		A	Yes."
	3		And then	the court had some questions for you
	4		here, Mr	. Danchuk, the judge asked as follows:
11:43	5		"THE	COURT:
	6		Q	Excuse me; how big or how long a tear
	7			was it?
	8		А	I couldn't
	9		Q	was it an inch or half an inch?
11:43	10		А	No, it was quite a big tear.
	11		Q	Well, can you give us any general idea
	12			of how MANY inches - was it more than
	13			one inch?
	14		А	Oh yes.
11:43	15		Q	How many more?
	16		А	Maybe four - something like that.
	17		Q	It would be about five altogether
	18			then?
	19		А	Somewhere around there."
11:43	20		Would tha	at be an accurate account of the
	21		informat	ion that you provided at that time?
	22	А	Yes, it	would be.
	23	Q	And then	we move forward, Mr. Caldwell's
	24		examinat	ion-in-chief concludes and Mr. Tallis, the
11:43	25		lawyer fo	or David Milgaard, cross-examined you,



	1	Wally, an	nd I'm going to skip ahead in that
	2	cross-exa	amination to page 674 on the document, the
	3	actual do	ocument ID page is 288371, and it starts
	4	about ha	lfway down the page:
11:44	5	"Q	And there was a group of three people
	6		came into the house and is it fair to
	7		say that they were in the hallway
	8		chatting with you for a while?
	9	А	Yes.
11:44	10	Q	And was this before or after your wife
	11		had gone to work?
	12	А	Well, she was still at home at the time
	13		for a while.
	14	Q	For a while; now, looking at the whole
11:44	15		morning and not quibbling over a minute
	16		or two here and there, how long would
	17		you be with these three people? I
	18		gather from your evidence it was quite a
	19		little time?
11:44	20	A	Yes it was; I'd say over an hour at
	21		least.
	22	Q	Over an hour; do you recall about what
	23		time you got on your way to work?
	24	A	Well, it was after nine because I can
11:45	25		recall that I got to work about a
			4



				——————————————————————————————————————
	1			quarter to ten or so.
	2		Q	I see; and dealing with this particular
	3			hallway where the group were, I take it
	4			that there were lights in this hallway?
11:45	5		A	Yes.
	6		Q	It was well lit?
	7		A	Yes.
	8		Q	And as I understand it there would be no
	9			problem of seeing facial features and
11:45	10			clothes on people there?
	11		A	No, that's right.
	12		Q	And similarly in your suite the lighting
	13			was good?
	14		A	That's right."
11:45	15		And that	last portion I read, is that an accurate
	16		account o	of the information as you would have
	17		provided	, Wally?
	18	А	Yes.	
	19	Q	Okay. I	'm going to continue from, just off from
11:45	20		that last	t answer:
	21		" Q	Now, as I understand it, you went down
	22			into your suite after the group of you
	23			were in the house in the hallway to make
	24			a phone call?
11:45	25		А	Yes, I think I did.
				4



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			·
	1	Q	And then you came up and talked with the
	2		group in the hall?
	3	A	That's right.
	4	Q	Is that correct?
11:45	5	А	That's right.
	6	Q	And as I understand it on one occasion
	7		the girl came downstairs?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	And this was after your wife had gone,
11:46	10		or do you recall?
	11	А	I don't recall now.
	12	Q	I see; and she asked you if she could
	13		use the washroom?
	14	A	Yes.
11:46	15	Q	And she went down to the suite and then
	16		came back to the hallway, is that
	17		correct?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And then I think David went down into
11:46	20		your suite, didn't he? When I say David
	21		I mean David here.
	22	A	Yes, he was down there.
	23	Q	And now then, when you drove them to the
	24		station, that is to the service station,
11:46	25		do you recall the seating arrangement in
			4

					————— Page 1045 ————————————————————————————————————
	1				your car?
	2			A	Well, the girl was in the front with me
	3				and the two fellows in the back.
	4			Q	I see; the two fellows were in the back;
11:46	5				and you saw David get out and go to the
	6				station, did you?
	7			A	Yes, I did.
	8			Q	And then you saw him coming back to the
	9				car?
11:46	10			A	Yes.
	11			Q	And where was it that you noticed the
	12				trousers - the rip or tear as you have
	13				described it - where was it that you
	14				first noticed this?
11:47	15			A	When he was getting out of the car, like
	16				he was sitting in the back and he was
	17				getting out of the car - like my car is
	18				only a two-door and the seat was pushed
	19				forward.
11:47	20			Q	I see; and you noticed that at that
	21				time?
	22			A	Yes."
	23		And a	agaiı	n, that would be an accurate account of
	24		the	info	rmation you provided at that time, Wally?
11:47	25	A	Yes,	it v	would be.
		İ			



		Tago 10 10	
	1	Q Okay. A couple more portions here. If	I turn to
	2	page 288375, starting about a quarter o	f the way
	3	up from the bottom of the page:	
	4	"Q Now in any event, it's fair to	say that
11:47	5	during that morning you talked	to David
	6	quite a little bit off and on?	
	7	A That's right.	
	8	Q And naturally you had never se	en these
	9	people in your life before?	
11:47	10	A No.	
	11	Q And had no idea who they were,	where
	12	they were from or anything abo	ut them?
	13	A No.	
	14	Q They were complete strangers to	o you?
11:47	15	A That's right.	
	16	Q And now, I gather that when yo	u were
	17	talking to David any conversat	ion you
	18	had with him was quite polite?	
	19	A Yes, he was very polite.	
11:48	20	Q And soft spoken?	
	21	A I'd say so.	
	22	Q And when you were talking to h	im and the
	23	others in the house you would	be right
	24	close to them when they were is	n the hall
11:48	25	area there?	_

					· ·
	1			A	Yes I was.
	2			Q	Within two or three feet on occasion?
	3			А	Yes.
	4			Q	And I take it that you were chatting
11:48	5				with them and in particular you were
	6				chatting with David as to what he did
	7				for a living?
	8			А	Yes because he - well, I seen he was
	9				doing most of the talking."
11:48	10		And	agaiı	n accurate account of the information as
	11		you	would	d have provided, Wally?
	12	Α	Yes,	it :	is.
	13	Q	I'm	turn	ing to the next page, 288377, starting
	14		just	past	t halfway down the page:
11:48	15			" Q	But you also had an opportunity to see
	16				the front portion of his trousers too
	17				that morning, didn't you?
	18			A	Well, yes.
	19			Q	And I take it that it's fair to say that
11:49	20				when he was at your place you didn't see
	21				any blood or anything resembling blood
	22				on the front of his trousers?
	23			A	Well, I never really looked that close.
	24			Q	But I mean, you didn't see any; there
11:49	25				was nothing like that that stood out in
					4

	1			your mind?
	2		А	That's right.
	3		Q	As a matter of fact you were interviewed
	4			by the police not too long after these
11:49	5			events?
	6		А	Yes.
	7		Q	And at that time this was naturally one
	8			of the questions that you would be asked
	9			- whether there was any sign of blood -
11:49	10			isn't that right?
	11		А	That's right.
	12		Q	Yes; and isn't it fair to say that when
	13			you were interviewed by the police you
	14			certainly told them that you were asked
11:49	15			that you did not notice or see any blood
	16			on any of David's clothing?
	17		А	No, I didn't notice any."
	18		And turn	ing to the next page firstly, sorry,
	19		Wally, i	s that an accurate account of the
11:49	20		informat	ion that you would have provided at that
	21		time?	
	22	А	Yes, it	is.
	23	Q	Turning	to the next page, 288379, starting
	24		approxima	ately a quarter of the way down from the
11:50	25		top of t	he page:

			——————————————————————————————————————
			5
	1	" Q	No; and now, Mr. Danchuk, I mentioned to
	2		you about being asked about the question
	3		of blood by the police and I believe you
	4		also remember me asking you a few
11:50	5		questions about this at the preliminary
	6		hearing, don't you?
	7	А	Yes, I think I do.
	8	Q	Well, you remember being here in this
	9		room as a witness?
11:50	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And you were asked these questions and
	12		did you give these answers -
	13		And this, My Lord, is page 243,
	14		questions 126 and 127:
11:50	15		"But you also had an opportunity to see
	16		his front portion?"
	17		This is with reference to the trousers
	18		and the answer is recorded as "Yah".
	19		Do you remember being asked that
11:50	20		question and giving that answer?
	21	A	Yes, I think I do.
	22	Q	And then 127:
	23	~	"And I take it that it's fair to say
	24		that when he was at your place there was
11:50	25		not any blood or anything like that on
11:50	20		not any brood or anything rike that on

			Page 1050 —————
	1		
	1		the"
	2		" front of his clothes?"
	3		And the answer, "I didn't see any."
	4		Do you remember being asked that
11:51	5		question and giving that answer?
	6		A Yes.
	7		Q And this is consistent with what you
	8		told the police when you were interviewed
	9		not too long after this incident?
11:51	10		A Yes."
	11		And is that an accurate account of the
	12		information, that last portion that you would
	13		have provided at that time?
	14	A	Yes, it is.
11:51	15	Q	Continuing on at page 683, page 288380 of the
	16		document, a quarter of the way up from the bottom
	17		of the page:
	18		"Q I see; now, when the tow truck arrived
	19		to pull you out were the three people
11:51	20		outside in your car at this time? Had
	21		you gone out?
	22		A Well, we all went out at the same time.
	23		Q You all went out at the same time? Did
	24		you all climb into your vehicle so to
11:51	25		speak?
			4 *

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	After my car was started we climbed into
	2		my car.
	3	Q	I see; now, after they got into your car
	4		and after you were pulled out, was there
11:52	5		some discussion between the group of you
	6		as to whether or not you could pull out
	7		their car?
	8	А	I think there was.
	9	Q	And did you indicate to them that you
11:52	10		wouldn't be able to because you only had
	11		smooth tires on?
	12	А	That's right.
	13	Q	And this is a fact, isn't it - you only
	14		had smooth tires at that time?
11:52	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And that was why you drove them over to
	17		the Texaco station so that they could
	18		get a tow truck?
	19	A	That's right.
11:52	20	Q	Rather than have you try and pull them
	21		out just with smooth tires?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And when these people were at your house
	24		there was certainly no indication of the
11:52	25		use of alcohol or anything else like
			1



	r			Page 1052 ————————————————————————————————————
				——— Page 1032 ————
	1		tha	t?
	2		A I d	idn't notice any.
	3		Q Fro	m their actions and speech?
	4		A No,	I wouldn't say there was.
11:52	5		Q And	this may be a rhetorical question
	6		but	you've certainly seen people that
	7		are	at least affected by liquor?
	8		A Yes	
	9		Q Or	are in an impaired or intoxicated
11:53	10		con	dition by something?
	11		A Yes	. "
	12		And again, M	r. Danchuk, that would have been an
	13		accurate acc	ount of the information that you
	14		provided at	that time?
11:53	15	A	Yes, it would	d have been.
	16	Q	And do you h	ave any comment on the testimony that
	17		you provided	at trial or at the preliminary
	18		hearing?	
	19	A	Yes. I'm a	little bit puzzled that the police or
11:53	20		the prosecut	or or the lawyer didn't ask me what
	21		colour the c	ar was or what colour the seats were
	22		in the car a	nd I'm not really that concerned about
	23		the outside	of the car as they kept asking about
	24		the blood on	his clothes. Well, the interior of
11:53	25		the car was	all white leatherette and that was
				1

			9
	1		never really brought up and that would have if
	2		he did have blood, you would probably you know,
	3		you would think he would if it's a white seat,
	4		you would see something on it, it was quite fresh,
11:54	5		and that was never brought up by anybody.
	6	Q	Okay. And so you don't recall anybody asking you
	7		a question about that?
	8	А	Not about what the interior of the car was or
	9		anything like that.
11:54	10	Q	Did anyone have a take a look at your car?
	11	А	I'm not sure.
	12	Q	Okay. But and you don't recall any sign of
	13		blood then on the interior of your car?
	14	А	No.
11:54	15	Q	And I think you indicated the three youths were
	16		sitting in the car on the drive to and back from
	17		the service station?
	18	А	The girl was sitting in front, in the front seat,
	19		because it had bucket seats in it, and the two
11:54	20		fellows were sitting in the back seat. David and
	21		the other fellow were sitting in the back seat.
	22	Q	Okay. And which side was David on in the back
	23		seat?
	24	А	I don't recall right now.
11:54	25	Q	Anything else to clarify beyond that point?
		1	4

			Page 1054 ————
	1	A	Not really. That was one of the biggest things
	2		that I, you know, that I just noticed now that I
	3		that that was never asked, you know, what kind
	4		of car I drove.
11:55	5	Q	Okay. So the best to the best of your
	6		recollection, the investigators hadn't inquired
	7		about that and nor did the lawyers at the trial?
	8	A	Well, you think when the police came in or came
	9		up, they would have looked at the car and seen
11:55	10		that the seats were white in colour.
	11	Q	Okay. But you don't recall any discussion
	12		following from that?
	13	А	I don't recall any discussion on that.
	14	Q	Okay. So after the trial concluded, Wally, do you
11:55	15		have a memory of what your next involvement in
	16		this matter would have been?
	17	А	Not really. Like what? What are you referring
	18		to?
	19	Q	Contact from authorities in relation to any
11:55	20		investigations being
	21	A	I don't recall any contact at all.
	22	Q	Okay. Contact from the Milgaard family or anybody
	23		of that nature?
	24	А	I had contact with the mother about '69 I
11:56	25		would say eight or nine years later.
		li .	



	Ī		Page 1055
	1	Q	Okay.
	2	A	That she phoned me and in fact, in Kelowna,
	3		when I was living in Kelowna at the time.
	4	Q	And do you have a memory of that conversation?
11:56	5	A	Not that he was not really. I really can't
	6		recall.
	7	Q	Okay. And we should state for the record, prior
	8	~	to the beginning of this interview I believe
	9		actually you had a chance to review your previous
11:56	10		statements, previous testimony, and as well you
	11		had an opportunity to review a recording of what
	12		appears to be a telephone conversation that you
	13		did have with Joyce Milgaard, your wife was also
	14		involved, and before you had a look at this
11:57	15		transcript did you have any memory of that
•••	16		contact?
	17	A	I recall talking to her.
	18	Q	Okay, okay. And you've had a chance now, I don't
	19	×	propose to read through the conversation
11:57	20	A	Okay, yes, I've read that, yeah.
11.57	21	Q	And would it be an accurate account of the
	22	×	information that you would have provided in the
	23		course of that discussion at that time?
	24	A	I would say it is.
11.57	25		
11:57	20	Q	And do you have anything else to add in terms of \P

	ſ		Page 1056 ————
			.
	1		your contact with Mrs. Milgaard at that time?
	2	А	I was just just in fact shocked why she called
	3		me, that's about all. Not really.
	4	Q	And so the information you would have provided
11:57	5		then is captured in the transcript?
	6	А	She was asking me all the questions and I was just
	7		giving her some answers that I had.
	8	Q	Okay. And as I say, the information that you
	9		would have provided then is captured by the
11:57	10		transcript that we have
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	and you've had a chance to review?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	Okay. And do you remember other contact from any
11:57	15		other authorities?
	16	А	Not really until well, until after when the
	17		Larry Fisher trial came up.
	18	Q	Okay. And you testified at the Larry Fisher
	19		trial?
11:58	20	A	I did, yeah.
	21	Q	Do you have a recollection of dealing with the
	22		RCMP in approximately 1993 in relation to an
	23		investigation they were conducting into this
	24		matter?
11:58	25	А	No, I don't.
		il	



25

11:59

Q

I have a document here which would indicate Okay. that RCMP officers met with you, in the course of their investigation, yourself and your wife in It looks like the contact was taking place 1993. in approximately May of that year and I see, if I turn to, and again this is document 035351 -- and I should have mentioned that the transcript from your discussion with Joyce Milgaard is document 048577 -- and I see in this RCMP document that some notes are made by an officer in relation to contact he had with you at that time, and perhaps I'll just read some portions for you, Wally. don't know if this is going to bring back a memory at all, but it states at the top of, again page 3 of that document:

"Constable Cunningham and I attended the Danchuk residence in Nanaimo where we met with Mr. and Mrs. Danchuk together. They were most co-operative and willing to discuss this matter and did not hesitate to respond to any questions put to them.

Although their memories were somewhat weak in certain areas, generally they had a good recollection of the circumstances, especially when given their testimony and



			Page 1058 ————
	1		statements to read."
	2		Does that bring back a memory at all of meeting
	3		with them?
	4	Α	No.
11:59	5	Q	I'll just read portions again of what they had
	6		stated, get your comment on that. If I continue
	7		on that same page:
	8		"The Danchuks stated the following:
	9		- they both adopted their testimony and
	10		statements as being accurate.
	11		(Mrs. Danchuk recalled other events,
	12		some of which are not previously
	13		mentioned, which will be described
	14		below)."
12:00	15		I'm then going to actually move forward to page
	16		035355 and I note about halfway through the page
	17		the officer notes:
	18		"Both Danchuks confirm that Milgaard was
	19		very polite, did most of the talking and did
12:00	20		not act unusual. They also confirm that
	21		there was no sign of blood on any clothing."
	22		Moving to the bottom of the page:
	23		"Both Danchuks were treated well by the
	24		crown and at no time did he or the police
12:00	25		suggest what they should say in their
		II	

			Page 1059 ————————————————————————————————————
	1		statements on the stand at court. Other
	2		than the police, the Danchuks have only been
	3		approached by the Fifth Estate a number of
	4		years ago when they lived in Langley, B.C.
12:01	5		They were treated well and nothing
	6		remarkable was learned or mentioned."
	7		Now, you don't recall
	8	A	Okay, that I can recall, the Fifth Estate I can
	9		recall now.
12:01	10	Q	And is that an accurate synopsis of your dealings
	11		in relation to the Fifth Estate, did you basically
	12		provide the information that
	13	A	Yes, I did.
	14	Q	that's indicated in the testimony?
12:01	15	A	Whatever they asked, just I would say it is, that
	16		I can recall.
	17	Q	Okay. But you don't recall this meeting then with
	18		RCMP officers in 1993?
	19	A	In where?
12:01	20	Q	It sounds like it was here at your residence in
	21		Nanaimo.
	22	A	No, I wasn't living in '93?
	23	Q	Yes.
	24	A	Yeah, I was.
12:01	25	Q	That's fine if you don't remember.
			9

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	No, I don't remember that.
	2	Q	Okay. And does that sound though like information
	3		that would have been accurate in terms of what you
	4		would have indicated at that time?
12:02	5	Α	I would say it is, yes.
	6	Q	Okay. And then you mentioned your next
	7		involvement apart from the Fifth Estate, you were
	8		involved in the trial of Larry Fisher, Wally?
	9	Α	Yes, I was.
12:02	10	Q	And you recall providing testimony at that trial?
	11	Α	Yes, I do.
	12	Q	And you've had a chance to review the transcript
	13		from that testimony?
	14	Α	I did, yeah.
12:02	15	Q	And is it accurate to the best of your
	16		recollection?
	17	Α	Yes, it was, to the best of my recollection.
	18	Q	I'm going to simply identify the document, it's ID
	19		297189, and I'm not certain that I will read
12:02	20		certain portions of it to you, but let me just
	21		take a quick look at it. Okay. There are just a
	22		couple of short portions I'll read for you, Wally,
	23		and for the record. If I start at page 297209,
	24		about halfway down the page:
12:03	25		"Q Okay. Did you notice anything unusual



				Page 1061 — Page 1061
				rage 1001
	1			about the clothes of either of the two
	2			young men, please?
	3		A	No, I didn't.
	4		Q	At any point that morning did you see
12:03	5			that there was any substance resembling
	6			blood on either of those young mens'
	7			clothing?
	8		A	No. I never did.
	9		Q	Did you pardon?
12:03	10		A	No, I never did see.
	11		Q	Did the police ask you about that?
	12		A	I'm quite sure they did.
	13		Q	Were you asked that at the trial?
	14		A	Yes.
12:04	15		Q	All right. And did you see anything
	16			like blood on their bodies, their hands,
	17			their face?
	18		А	No."
	19	I'11	turı	n you to the next page:
12:04	20		" Q	What do you recall the young girl
	21			looking like, please? What did she look
	22			like?
	23		А	She was very short, tiny. She was
	24			wearing these elephant pants they used
12:04	25			to call them at that time. She was very
				1

	Ī			———— Page 1062 ——————
				1 ago 1002
	1			quiet, didn't say very much. That's
	2			basically about all I can tell you about
	3			her.
	4		Q	Okay. Did you notice anything unusual
12:04	5			about her condition or behaviour that
	6			morning?
	7		А	No, I didn't."
	8		Would tha	at be an accurate indication of the
	9		informat	ion that you provided at that time,
12:04	10		Wally?	
	11	A	Yes. Yes	s, it would be.
	12	Q	Turn for	ward a few pages to page 297218 of that
	13		same doc	ument, a short excerpt, beginning near the
	14		top of tl	ne page:
12:04	15		" Q	All right. During that process where
	16			was the girl?
	17		А	When they were getting the car going?
	18		Q	Yes.
	19		А	In my car.
12:05	20		Q	And where were the two boys?
	21		А	If I can recall they were both outside.
	22			Milgaard was behind the wheel and then
	23			the other fellow I recall he got out and
	24			he went in the other car.
12:05	25		Q	So you and the girl were by yourself in
				4



		Page 1063 —————
	1	Trough dan's
		your car?
	2	A Yes.
	3	Q Do you recall anything being said by her
	4	during that period of time, to you?
12:05	5	A No. She was very quiet."
	6	And that information is accurate to the best of
	7	your recollection?
	8	A Yes, it is.
	9	Q Turning to page 297220, halfway down the page:
12:05	10	"Q How long approximately then would they
	11	have been with you, sir?
	12	A Approximately two and a half hours, I
	13	guess.
	14	Q And during that time did you see
12:05	15	anything unusual about their behaviour
	16	or the condition of their clothing other
	17	than what you've indicated today?
	18	A No, I didn't see anything different.
	19	Q And you have reviewed your statement and
12:05	20	your previous testimony in that regard;
	21	is that correct?
	22	A Yes. Yeah."
	23	And again is that an accurate indication of
	24	information as you would have provided it, Wally,
12:06	25	as best you can recall?
		\blacksquare



	ı		Page 1064 =
			Tage 1004
	1	A	Yes, I would say it is.
	2	Q	It's probably unfair to ask you this. I know
	3		there have been some different time frames
	4		mentioned in terms of how long you were with the
12:06	5		three youths that morning and I see a reference to
	6		two and a half hours here; I think shorter
	7		references back closer to the event. Do you have
	8		anything that you can tell us today that would
	9		clarify that or that would indicate otherwise?
12:06	10	А	No, I wouldn't, not that I can recall.
	11	Q	Okay.
	12	А	No.
	13	Q	I'm going to continue forward with just a couple
	14		of short bits from the cross your
12:06	15		cross-examination conducted by Mr. Beresh,
	16		starting on that same page, 297220:
	17		"Q Mr. Danchuk, I'm going to keep you only
	18		for a few minutes. You impress me as
	19		being a very honest man.
12:06	20		A Thank you.
	21		Q Would you agree with me, sir, that your
	22		recollection of this event is very poor?
	23		A Yeah."
	24		Moving down the page a little bit to line 11:
12:07	25		"Q You agree with me that your recollection
			4



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		is really hazy about any of these
	2		events; correct?
	3		A A lot of the events, but not
	4		everything."
12:07	5		Would that be an accurate indication of your
	6		memory
	7	А	I guess so, yes.
	8	Q	and of what you indicated at that time? Okay,
	9		that's it for the transcript from the Larry Fisher
12:07	10		trial. And do you have any other information,
	11		Wally, that we haven't covered or that hasn't
	12		otherwise been reflected in the documents that
	13		we've looked at?
	14	A	The only other thing, it seems to really bother
12:07	15		me, is I just thought about this just in fact not
	16		too long ago, is for some reason a name keeps
	17		coming up of Shorty in my mind and for some
	18		unknown reason I think that that was the fellow
	19		that they were all looking for that morning in
12:08	20		Saskatoon.
	21	Q	Okay. And is that something that has come to you
	22		more recently or that's always been
	23	А	It came to me when I was talking to one of your
	24		fellows the other day.
	25	Q	Okay.

			. ago .ooo
	1	А	And I had mentioned it to him and I said for some
	2		unknown reason I have this Shorty name in my head
	3		now.
	4	Q	Okay. Anything beyond that?
12:08	5	A	Not really.
	6	Q	I'm just going to show to you one further
	7		document, Wally. I probably should have shown it
	8		to you a little bit earlier on. This is an RCMP
	9		report and the document ID is 054697 and it looks,
12:08	10		if I turn to the last page of the document, that
	11		it was a report by an E.A. Rasmussen, Saskatoon
	12		GIS, a corporal. I'm just going to read a couple
12:09	13		of portions of it to you, Wally. If we turn to
	14		page 3, document or page 054699 starting almost
	15		at the very bottom of the page.
	16		"Stated that when Wilson"
	17		Or:
	18		"Stated that when they arrived in Saskatoon
	19		they started looking for Albert Cadrain's
12:09	20		place that he had met before. They didn't
	21		know exactly where Cadrain lived, but knew

22

23

24

25

12:09

it was in the Pleasant Hill area of

became stuck in an alley in that area

however, could not give the exact location.

Saskatoon.

Stated while driving around they

1 Stated that as they drove up the alley they 2 came upon a car ahead of them and when they 3 tried to give it a push they also be became 4 This car was described as a 63 or 64 stuck. 5 Ford and was occupied by a man and a woman. 12:10 Stated the man called for a tow truck and 6 7 they all subsequently went into this 8 person's house and waited for it to come. 9 When it arrived the other vehicle was pulled 10 out but as Milgaard had no money the tow 12:10 truck left without assisting him." 11 12 And in terms of your comment, is that an accurate 13 indication of that information that you would 14 have been aware of at that time? Of course those 15 aren't your words, Wally, I think they are 12:10 16 reflecting comments made perhaps even by David --17 These comments, I mean, that sounds like part of Α 18 my comments behind our place. 19 I think what happened, and perhaps I should have 20 started earlier on in the paragraph, and we'll 12:10 21 just try and get some better context to it. If I 22 start at paragraph 10 on the previous page, this 23 states: 24 "Staff Sergeant Edmondson and Detective 25 Karst, Saskatoon City Police, interviewed 12:11



1 Milgaard at Winnipeg, Manitoba. Milgaard 2 stated in the early a.m. of January 31st, 3 1969 he, accompanied by Wilson, departed 4 Regina for Saskatoon. Stated were on their 5 way to Edmonton to see his girlfriend, 12:11 Sharon Williams. Stated that on their way 6 7 to Saskatoon they had trouble with Wilson's 8 car and they had borrowed a battery for it." 9 And then we continue on with that portion that I 10 had read. So as I say, it looks like a report on 12:11 what had been indicated by David Milgaard during 11 12 his testimony, although he does reflect, I 13 believe, the occasion that you speak of and have 14 spoken of in terms of being stuck in the alley 15 and I just want to confirm whether that was 12:11 16 accurate in terms of what's reported there from 17 the best of your recollection? 18 I would say it is, yeah, to the best of my Α 19 recollection. I don't really recall of it right 20 now, but --12:13 21 Yeah, and I'm sorry I'm confusing you, Wally. Q 22 It's just the bit of information about being stuck 23 in the back of your lane and then referring, I 24 believe, to your vehicle. It says a '63 or '64 25 Ford; what was your vehicle at that time? 12:14

0

A It was a '64 Chev convertible.

Okay. Okay. Perhaps I'll turn the pages to a further paragraph, just one further excerpt.

Okay. And, again, this is the RCMP officer reporting on his investigation to that point in time. I'm turning to page 054764 -- my copy isn't very good, it might be 784 -- it's page 9 of the report, although it says page 8 at the top.

Paragraph 23:

"Investigation revealed that the person referred to by Milgaard, Wilson and John as being stuck in the lane in the Pleasant Hill district was one Walter Joseph Danchuk who resides at 129 Avenue T South. When interviewed, subject stated that on Friday, 31st of January, 1969, at about 7:40 a.m. he was backing out of his yard and became stuck in the lane at the rear of his house. Stated that at this time a 1958 Pontiac drove up behind him in the lane from the north. This vehicle contained two young men and a young woman. Subject went to confirm statements given by the three occupants of this vehicle. Stated that one of the males who fits the description of Milgaard

	1		mentioned something about having acid on his
	2		clothes and also one who had torn pants.
	3		Stated they spoke of trying to locate a
	4		person around that area and mentioned a name
12:15	5		which Danchuk could not recall. Advised
	6		that the tow truck was called and same
	7		arrived at his place around 9:00 a.m.
	8		Stated that a person described as being
	9		Milgaard and wearing the torn pants came to
12:15	10		his car where the girl was sitting and asked
	11		her for some money. Stated she had a \$10
	12		bill and some other small change and that
	13		she gave the fellow the change. Danchuk
	14		could not say whether these youths seemed
12:15	15		excited however, he did say that they all
	16		looked quite tired. Statement obtained from
	17		Danchuk attached."
	18		And would that be an accurate account, then, or
	19		report of the of the information that you
12:16	20		would have provided
	21	А	Yes,
	22	Q	the officer?
	23	А	I would say it is.
	24	Q	I believe that brings us close to the conclusion
12:16	25		of the interview, Walter.

d perhaps we will
n, if you could.
much for
ncludes the
nclusion of the
ommissioner.
ilable later
o view them.
e Linda Duffus,
ly will have a
orrow afternoon
st, scheduled for
hanks,
.)
.)
n. The first
nda Duffus, I'm
, please.
n. The



	1	LIN	DA ANN DUFFUS, sworn:	
	2	BY MR. HODSON:		
	3	Q	Good afternoon, Mrs. Duffus, thank you for	
	4		testifying before this Commission.	
02:00	5		I understand that you currently	
	6		reside in Edmonton, Alberta; is that correct?	
	7	А	That's correct.	
	8	Q	And that on January 31, 1969 you lived at	
	9		1501-20th Street in Saskatoon; is that correct?	
02:00	10	А	Yes, it is.	
	11	Q	And I understand that you attended Pleasant Hill	
	12		school?	
	13	А	That's correct.	
	14	Q	And where was that located?	
02:01	15	А	That was on Avenue S just off of 20th Street.	
	16	Q	Okay. Call out map C, please, and if we could	
	17		just I'll just orient this map for you. Here	
	18		is 20th Street, 21st Street, the arrow is north,	
	19		right where St. Paul's Hospital is, here is Avenue	
02:01	20		O and Avenue N, and if which could just zoom in	
	21		there, right on the corner of 20th and 0 where it	
	22		says "Duffus", is that where you resided?	
	23	А	Yes, it is.	
	24	Q	If we could just go back to the main map, please,	
02:01	25		and then your school would be two blocks past	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	4		
	1		Avenue P, or three blocks was it?
	2	A	Three blocks past, yes.
	3	Q	So Avenue S, maybe we can just go up to map A,
	4		please, and just so where I have circled Avenue
02:01	5		S and 20th; in that vicinity?
	6	А	That's right. It would have been just right
	7		around in here.
	8	Q	So, sorry, south of 20th? You go ahead.
	9	А	On S, probably it was a quarter way down the block
02:02	10		on Avenue S, so if you were off of 20th you would
	11		walk a quarter block north on Avenue S, that's
	12		where the school was located.
	13	Q	North? So where I have put the X, is that about
	14		right, north of 20th?
02:02	15	А	Yes. However, as I'm reading that yes, pardon
	16		me, that is.
	17	Q	Okay. And then your house would have been right
	18		here where I've marked the O in the corner of 20th
	19		and O; is that correct?
02:02	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And my understanding, in January of 1969 you were
	22		in grade 5, is that right?
	23	А	That's right.
	24	Q	Now what was your regular routine as far as
02:02	25		walking to school in the morning?



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	My regular routine was certainly walking up 20th
	2		Street, however I often walked with a friend of
	3		mine by the name of Matthew Hnatiuk, and he would
	4		walk from his home and meet me on the corner of
02:03	5		Avenue O and 20th Street, on the north side of
	6		20th Street, and we would then walk to school
	7		together.
	8	Q	Okay. Why don't we call up map C, please, and
	9		I'll just there, please. So, I'm sorry, you
02:03	10		would normally meet Mr or Matthew Hnatiuk at
	11		this corner right here, thereabouts?
	12	A	That's correct.
	13	Q	And where did Mr. Hnatiuk live?
	14	A	He lived on Avenue N.
02:03	15	Q	Okay. Just
	16	A	So a block
	17	Q	There, if I could draw your attention there, maybe
	18		you could just zoom in on this area, please; is
	19		that correct?
02:03	20	A	That's correct.
	21	Q	So the third block (sic) in on Avenue N; does that
	22		sound correct?
	23	A	The third house in?
	24	Q	Yes?
02:03	25	A	Yes.

	Ī		Page 1075 ————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Okay. Just go back to the main map, please. So,
	2		I'm sorry, you said your normal routine was to
	3		meet Mr. Hnatiuk on this corner; is that right?
	4	A	That's right.
02:04	5	Q	Can you recall the morning of January 31, 1969?
	6	A	Yes, I can. That particular morning was very
	7		cold, it was in the minus forties, it was a very
	8		foggy morning, and as I waited on the corner for
	9		Matthew to arrive it was too cold to just stand
02:04	10		and wait and I chose, then, to walk to Matthew's
	11		place to meet him, rather than just stand there in
	12		the cold.
	13	Q	Okay. Was Mr. Hnatiuk often late?
	14	А	Yes.
02:04	15	Q	And so would this not be would this be the
	16		first time, then, that you would walk to his house
	17		to get him?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	And can you tell me which route would you go,
02:04	20		then, from that spot on the corner of 20th and 0
	21		to Mr. Hnatiuk's?
	22	А	I would have headed north on Avenue O to an
	23		alleyway about a quarter of the block up.
	24	Q	Okay. Where I have marked the arrow; is that
02:04	25		correct?



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	71	That Is sorrost
	1	A	That's correct.
	2	Q	Yes?
	3	A	And I would have walked down the alley, so I would
	4		have been heading east, and then I would have went
02:05	5		north to the back entrance of his home.
	6	Q	Okay. Where I have marked the arrows there, other
	7		than the last one is a bit crooked, is that the
	8		path that you would have taken that morning?
	9	A	Yes, it is.
02:05	10	Q	Okay. And can you tell me what you recall about
	11		that?
	12	A	That particular morning as I walked down the alley
	13		I had noticed, as I was approaching Matthew's
	14		house I had noticed a body that was off to the
02:05	15		right-hand side, it appeared to be a woman and
	16		however, the person was face down in the snow.
	17	Q	Okay. I'm just going to zoom in on this area,
	18		please, of the map. And so here is the east-west
	19		alley, correct, behind the funeral home?
02:05	20	А	That's right.
	21	Q	And then you would have gone north down the alley
	22		between Avenue O and Avenue N?
	23	А	That's correct.
	24	Q	And then here is the Hnatiuk's house; can you tell
02:05	25		me where, approximately, you would have seen this

			Page 1077
	1		body?
	2	A	My recollection was that it was behind the Hnatiuk
	3		house.
	4	Q	In that area?
02:06	5	А	That's correct.
	6	Q	And, when you came across his body, was there
	7		anybody else around?
	8	A	At the time, no.
	9	Q	Okay. And what did you do and what did you see?
02:06	10	A	Well after what I am sure was only seconds of
	11		standing there observing, and of course being
	12		aware that there was a problem, Matthew entered
	13		from his back yard and I immediately asked Matthew
	14		to return and ask his mother to come out.
02:06	15	Q	Okay. What do you recall observing in and around
	16		the body?
	17	A	Doug, not much, other than the body. I knew that
	18		the body was certainly off the alleyway into the
	19		snow bank. Time went by very quickly during that
02:06	20		time, in that from the time that Matthew went to
	21		get his mother and come out it seemed like
	22		seconds, and at the same time it seemed like
	23		eternity. But other than just the body, there was
	24		no signs that I saw of a struggle or any blood,
02:07	25		other than I was concerned that this person was in

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		trouble.
	2	Q	And how close did you get to the body?
	2	Q	And now crose and you get to the body:
	3	А	I would have probably stood a foot from her feet.
	4	Q	And did you touch the body at all or make any
02:07	5		contact?
	6	А	No, I did not.
	7	Q	And, I'm sorry, did you observe any blood in the
	8		area?
	9	А	No, I did not observe any blood.
02:07	10	Q	And so then after, I think you said, Matthew
	11		that's Matthew Hnatiuk?
	12	A	That's correct.
	13	Q	So you told him to go get his mother and then what
	14		happened next?
02:07	15	А	Then, within moments his mother was there, and she
	16		immediately, of course having observed the body
	17		she immediately shooed us off to school, told us
	18		we needed to get going, we were going to be late,
	19		and we did exactly what she said.
02:07	20	Q	Okay. So, and that would have been you and
	21		Mr. Hnatiuk?
	22	А	That's correct.
	23	Q	And so what route would you have taken to school,
	24		then, from there?
02:07	25	А	We would have headed south down the alley, and
	ŀ	ıl	

	1		then west again back onto Avenue O, to 20th
	2		Street, and then straight up 20th Street to Avenue
	3		S.
	4	Q	When you left the body had you in your mind did
02:08	5		you have an impression what had happened to this
	6		woman?
	7	A	Well at that particular time there was a rumour
	8		that was going around the school at the time that
	9		there was a woman that drank excessively, and it
02:08	10		wasn't uncommon for her to pass out and sleep in
	11		snow banks, as we knew it. My impression that
	12		morning was this must be the woman that I had
	13		found, that she had perhaps drank too much, she
	14		had fallen asleep in the snow bank, and that was
02:08	15		my first impression.
	16	Q	When did you first become aware of Gail Miller's
	17		murder?
	18	A	It would have been at lunchtime that day. At the
	19		time we didn't stay at school for lunch, we we
02:08	20		had to walk home, and I recall as I came home that
	21		day and I entered the porch way, which opened into
	22		our living room, there was a bulletin on the TV
	23		that showed that this person had been found, been
	24		murdered I don't know if murder was the right
02:09	25		way but at that point I realized that this was
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting —



			Page 1080
	1		more serious than what I had thought it was.
	2	Q	And did you associate what you heard on the
	3		television was it on the television?
	4	A	It was on the television.
02:09	5	Q	And did you associate that with the body that you
	6		had encountered earlier that morning?
	7	А	Yes, I did.
	8	Q	And did you tell anybody or do anything?
	9	A	At that point I called my mother, certainly, of
02:09	10		course, being concerned with, you know, now with
	11		what ended up being the facts, and I let my mom
	12		know, at that time, that I had found her body that
	13		morning.
	14	Q	Did you ever have any contact with the police at
02:09	15		that time?
	16	A	No, I didn't.
	17	Q	I would like to just call up some photographs of
	18		that area and just have you identify them for us.
	19		The first is 077846, and it's not a very good
02:10	20		photo, and I believe it's looking north down that
	21		alley, and that this would be the back did you
	22		know the Hounjets at the time?
	23	A	No, I didn't.
	24	Q	Okay. You knew that there was a house on the
02:10	25		corner of that T alley; is that correct?

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Yes, I did.
	2	Q	Now you will see, there, where the body is
	3		located; does that look like where you saw the
	4		body that morning?
02:10	5	A	That would be in the proximity that I remember,
	6		yes.
	7	Q	Next, if you could show photo 077847, and again I
	8		believe this house is the second house in, which
	9		would be right next door to Hnatiuk's, and this is
02:10	10		the Hounjet's on the right side. Again, does that
	11		look like the location where you would have
	12		observed the body that morning?
	13	A	The memory that I have of finding the body that
	14		morning was that it was closer to the Hnatiuk's
02:10	15		house than than there. I recall a shed being
	16		somewhat behind the body so when I look at this
	17		picture I don't see that shed,
	18	Q	All right.
	19	A	I see a fence and an open yard, so for that
02:11	20		reason it's it's a little confusing for me.
	21	Q	Okay.
	22	A	But I thought it was closer to the Hnatiuk's.
	23	Q	Let me try another photo for you, 077848, and I
	24		think if you can maybe just zoom in a bit on that
02:11	25		photo. And I believe in the back; is that the

			Page 1082 —
	1		shed that you were referring to?
	2	Α	Doug, I can't be I can't say for certain on
	3		that. I recall the shed being a very small shed,
	4		or a very small garage, that was in behind
02:11	5		somewhat blocking the view. My memory of Matthew
	6		coming out is actually coming out from that shed,
	7		and he appeared to be a lot closer to me than what
	8		this picture would suggest.
	9	Q	Okay. But it was the shed behind the Hnatiuk's
02:11	10		yard?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	Now on January 31, that the day of the murder,
	13		January 31, 1969, did you go back to that vicinity
	14		that day?
02:12	15	Α	No, I did not.
	16	Q	Did you have occasion to go back in that back
	17		alley the following week or in the days that
	18		followed?
	19	А	Yes, I did go back in the days that followed to
02:12	20		play with Matthew, I'm sure curiosity was also
	21		part of the reason that I went back down the
	22		alley.
	23	Q	And what did you observe in the alley?
	24	А	At the time that I went down there was a tent that
02:12	25		was set up that was melting the snow and I

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		observed two officers that were in proximity of
	2		the tent.
	3	Q	Okay. I'm going to show you a photo here, 073387,
	4		maybe we'll just zoom in on the bottom one first
02:13	5		if we can; does that look familiar?
	6	A	Yes, it does.
	7	Q	And so again, I think just to get our bearings,
	8		this would be facing south down the alley; is that
	9		correct?
02:13	10	A	That's right.
	11	Q	And so if we could just go back to the main photo,
	12		please, and we'll just zoom in on there; does that
	13		look familiar as well?
	14	A	Yes, it does.
02:13	15	Q	Now were you able to get around this tent area to
	16		go to the Hnatiuk's place?
	17	А	Yes, I could.
	18	Q	Now, when you were around the tent area, what do
	19		you recall observing?
02:13	20	A	As I was standing there watching, and most of the
	21		snow had been melted in the tent area, and at the
	22		time I observed an officer bend down and pick up
	23		an object, and the object that I saw was a short
	24		blade.
02:13	25	Q	Okay. A short blade?
		I	



			Page 1084
	1	A	A short blade, yes.
	2	Q	Was it do you know if it was a knife or a blade
	3		of a knife?
	4	A	Well I assumed it was a knife, however I never saw
02:14	5		the handle of the knife at all, the only thing
	6		that was visual to me was the blade of the knife.
	7	Q	And where did you see the officer pick it up from?
	8	А	It would have been from the southwest side of the
	9		tent. Interestingly enough my recollection, and
02:14	10		it would confuse me over the number of years, is I
	11		pictured the officer in the tent picking it up off
	12		the ground in that I recall the ground having no
	13		snow, but over the years I was also confused in
	14		that I knew the tent wasn't very high, in my mind
02:14	15		I pictured it to be approximately 3 feet high, and
	16		I was always confused as to how the officer would
	17		have been inside the tent and I therefore
	18		concluded it had to be right at the corner outside
	19		of the tent.
02:14	20	Q	Let's go back to the main photo. And again, if
	21		you could just zoom in there, I think we have said
	22		that south was this way; is that right? So it
	23		would have been sort of it was near the south
	24		corner of the tent, southwest?
02:15	25	A	Southwest corner of the tent, that's correct.

			——————————————————————————————————————
		_	
	1	Q	And the day was after January 31, 1969?
	2	А	Yes, it was.
	3	Q	Did you have any conversation with the officer?
	4	А	No, not at all. Upon him picking it up, he turned
02:15	5		immediately away from me and approached the other
	6		officer.
	7	Q	Now, I understand in 1969 at this time that you
	8		were a friend of Rita Cadrain; is that correct?
	9	A	Yes, I was.
02:15	10	Q	And do you know where Rita lived at that time?
	11	A	Yes. Rita lived at the end of the block on Avenue
	12		O. However, we were on the west side of the
	13		street and she was on the east side of the street
	14		and she was down the block from me, so the corner
02:15	15		house.
	16	Q	Call up map B, please. Just zoom in that area,
	17		please. And so I think you were right on the
	18		corner of 20th and O; is that right?
	19	A	That's correct.
02:15	20	Q	Do you recall, was there a bus stop near your
	21		house?
	22	А	Yes, right out front, right outside the front
	23		door.
	24	Q	And I believe this is the Cadrains' house there,
02:16	25		334 Avenue O?



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	71	Vog it is
	1	A	Yes, it is.
	2	Q	Now, did you and Rita Cadrain go to the same
	3		school?
	4	А	No, we didn't. I went to Pleasant Hill school and
02:16	5		I believe she went to St. Mary's school across the
	6		street from her home.
	7	Q	And were you close to the same age?
	8	А	Rita was older than I was, I believe one or two
	9		years older.
02:16	10	Q	And do you recall having a conversation with Rita
	11		Cadrain after the date of the murder regarding
	12		something found in her home?
	13	А	Yes, I do. I recall at some point after the
	14		murder being in Rita's bedroom in the basement and
02:16	15		at the time she shared with me that she was quite
	16		frightened about staying in her bedroom, that she
	17		had found bloody clothes in her bedroom, and
	18		certainly at the time it was quite alarming. I
	19		asked her what she did with the clothes at which
02:16	20		point she shared with me that she had given the
	21		clothes to her brother.
	22	Q	And at this time where physically did this
	23		conversation take place?
	24	А	It was in the basement of the Cadrain home and it
02:17	25		was in her bedroom, or what she told me was her

			Page 1087 —
	1		bedroom.
	2	Q	Were you aware as to whether or not the Cadrains
	3		had borders or non-family members renting in their
	4		basement?
02:17	5	A	At the time I didn't realize that they had
	6		borders, but I certainly knew that there was a lot
	7		of individuals that seemed to be around the home.
	8		I assumed that it was her older brother's friends
	9		that were there. At the time that I was in the
02:17	10		basement it wasn't very often that we did play
	11		in the Cadrain home. When I would come to call on
	12		Rita or her two younger brothers, often it was the
	13		case of waiting in the porch and going off and
	14		playing somewhere else, we didn't play in the home
02:17	15		very often, and on this one particular occasion it
	16		was very unusual for me to be in Rita's bedroom,
	17		so it's the only time I do recall being in that
	18		room.
	19	Q	At that time were you aware whether or not the
02:17	20		borders or the renters were still living in the
	21		basement?
	22	Α	I was not aware. At the time that I was there
	23		though there was nobody in the basement.
	24	Q	And did Rita Cadrain tell you when she had started
02:18	25		to occupy that bedroom or when it became her
			1

	1		bedroom?
	2	A	No, no, not at all. In fact, I questioned whether
	3		or not it really was her bedroom in that the
	4		basement in my opinion was simply gyprocked walls
02:18	5		with either a concrete or a linoleum floor. I
	6		found it to be a very cold place to be and
	7		however, being a 10-year-old, I also was somewhat
	8		envious of Rita in that where the bedroom was
	9		located, the stair and the entrance way to the
02:18	10		basement was right by her bedroom and I thought to
	11		myself at the time what a lucky kid she was and
	12		that she could come and go as she pleased and
	13		nobody would even know that she was gone. At the
	14		same time I was also, I felt it very eerie in that
02:18	15		it wasn't a comfortable place to be and based on
	16		the information she had shared with me, I wasn't
	17		comfortable at all and I couldn't see myself being
	18		in that room, I would want to be closer to the
	19		family.
02:19	20	Q	And, I'm sorry, you may have mentioned this, but
	21		did Rita Cadrain tell you what she did with the
	22		bloody clothes?
	23	A	When I asked her what she did, she had called her
	24		brother and her brother had took the clothes.
02:19	25	Q	Did she tell you which brother?



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	71	No abodid not
	1	A	No, she did not.
	2	Q	Did she tell you any more about the clothes, the
	3		type of clothes, the amount of blood, anything of
	4		that nature?
02:19	5	А	No, but the one thing I do recall is that she
	6		mentioned that a friend of her brother's had used
	7		her bedroom and so I made an assumption at the
	8		time that a friend of her brother's must be a male
	9		and therefore it must be male clothing, but that
02:19	10		clearly would be an assumption.
	11	Q	Now, do you recall in or about 1993 being
	12		contacted by the RCMP?
	13	A	Yes, I was.
	14	Q	And can you tell me how that came about?
02:19	15	A	They interviewed my father, Murray Duffus, I guess
	16		it would have been re-interviewed in that he gave
	17		a statement back in 1969, and at the time that he
	18		was interviewed my father suggested that they
	19		should speak to me.
02:20	20	Q	I see. Had you shared some of the evidence you
	21		gave today, had you shared that with your father
	22		previously?
	23	A	Yes. Yes, we did talk about it. In fact, one of
	24		the things that we talked about was how he was so
02:20	25		unaware as I became older and we started talking
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting
			Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

		1 ago 1070
1		about the David Milgaard story, I shared
2		information with him which seemed to be news to
3		him. At the time he didn't seem to recall that I
4		had found the body, so he knew that I had more
5		information that I should be sharing.
6	Q	So prior to this RCMP contact in 1993, I take it
7		you had no contact with the police or any other
8		authorities about Gail Miller?
9	A	That's correct.
10	Q	Or about your discussions with Rita Cadrain?
11	A	That's correct.
12	Q	Now, in 1993 did the RCMP visit you?
13	A	We met in Red Deer.
14	Q	And did they interview you?
15	A	Yes, they did.
16	Q	And did they record that interview do you recall?
17	A	Yes, they did.
18	Q	I'm going to call up document 037220, and just at
19		the top, it's a transcript of taped interview of
20		Linda Duffus, April 14th, '93 taken at Red Deer,
21		Alberta by Corporal Templeton and Constable Dyck.
22		Is that the correct date and do those officers'
23		names sound familiar?
24	A	Yes, they do.
25	Q	Now, you've had an opportunity to review this
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 Q 7 8 9 A 10 Q 11 A 12 Q 13 A 14 Q 15 A 16 Q 17 A 18 Q 19 20 21 22 23 24 A



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		transcript recently have you?
	2	A	Yes, I have.
	3	Q	And does it accurately record what you would have
	4		stated to the officers?
02:21	5	А	Yes, it does.
	6	Q	And does this interview provide your truthful
	7		recollection of events as you told it to them on
	8		that day?
	9	A	Yes, it does.
02:21	10	Q	And having read it, is there anything in here that
	11		you now say is not correct or truthful?
	12	А	There was only one point where it suggested that I
	13		approached my father with having information. The
	14		way it was written, it suggested that I had
02:22	15		contacted my father and that's how the police
	16		contacted myself. However, it was more a case of
	17		him being interviewed and suggesting that they
	18		should contact me, so that was the only thing that
	19		I found a little
02:22	20	Q	Okay.
	21	А	confusing.
	22	Q	I'm sorry.
	23	А	That's all right.
	24	Q	I propose to go through portions of this and I
02:22	25		will just read parts to you and have a few

25

02:23

questions. If you could just call out that portion and the question, just to put that in context right above it, is:

"J. TEMPLETON ... Could you please tell us what you do recall of that date and if you do recall it."

And your answer is:

One of the "L. DUFFUS I certainly can. things that stands out in my mind about the morning is that it was an extremely cold morning. I was heading to school, it would probably have been twenty after eight, eight thirty. I usually met my friend, Matthew Hnatiuk, to walk to school together. I remember typically he was always late for our meeting point which was just on the corner of O and 20th Street, so I often found myself walking towards his house to meet him, rather than to stand in the cold and wait for him. So that particular morning, Matthew hadn't showed up. Ι walked towards his place and in doing so, how I would get there is I would cross Avenue O and head down the alley,



25

02:24

so yea, I'd go about a quarter of a block, turn right and then the alley actually went straight through but it also turned left again. So you'd walk, be walking between O and N on the block. As I walked towards his house, I came across a person lying in the snow bank and this person would be located right behind his house, I recall an older garage, which she would have been right behind. At that point I was standing over the woman and Matthew came out. which time I suggested he best get his mother as there was a woman sleeping in He did so. the snow bank. He went back in the house to get his mother and his mother came out and, upon seeing the woman lying there as well, shooed us off to school. Told us that we would be late and that it was time to go to At the time of seeing the school. woman, I remember too, there was a rumour amongst us kids that there was a woman in our area who had a tendency of getting drunk and often would sleep in

			1 agc 1074
	1		the snow bank."
	2		If I could pause there. At that time was it
	3		your back in 1969 was it your impression that
	4		this woman was sleeping when you came upon her?
02:24	5	А	Yes. However, I certainly was concerned that
	6		there was a possibility of her being dead because
	7		of the extreme cold.
	8	Q	If you just call out that paragraph, please, and
	9		it says, starting right there:
02:24	10		"I believed at the time, because all I
	11		saw was the woman. The woman was laying
	12		face down. There was no sign of blood
	13		at all, so I wasn't alarmed at seeing
	14		this woman lying there, so I believed
02:24	15		that I had found this drunk woman who
	16		was sleeping in the snow bank. So I
	17		went off to school that morning. In
	18		fact, for current events, I had, that
	19		was my current event of the morning. I
02:24	20		had found this particular woman sleeping
	21		in the snow bank."
	22		Do you recall talking about that at school that
	23		morning?
	24	A	I do, yes.
02:24	25	Q	And that was in the presence of your teacher I

			Page 1095 —————
	4		
	1		presume?
	2	A	That's right.
	3	Q	It says:
	4		"I had found this particular woman
02:25	5		sleeping in the know bank. Even though
	6		it was as cold as it was, it wasn't
	7		unusual for us to come home from
	8		lunchtime. It was almost unheard of
	9		that you stayed at school for lunch, so
02:25	10		that afternoon at lunchtime, I came home
	11		for lunch and I recall very vividly as I
	12		walked into the porchway, you would see
	13		the T.V. from the porch, and a news
	14		bulletin was on. And that this
02:25	15		particular body had been found and I was
	16		somewhat alarmed, in fact, I said to my
	17		mom at that time, 'Mom, I was the one
	18		that had found the body.'
	19		Now, pause there. Did you ever know a Mary
02:25	20		Marcoux?
	21	A	No, I didn't.
	22	Q	Did you ever hear, at or about the time of this,
	23		of Gail Miller's death, it being reported that
	24		Mary Marcoux came across the body?
02:25	25	A	No, I had not.
		l	



		Page 1090
	1	Q If you could then go to page page 037223, just
	2	call out that, and the question from Officer
	3	Templeton:
	4	"J. TEMPLETON The time after that, do you
02:26	5	recall the members of the Saskatoon City
	6	Police coming to your home asking
	7	questions in the neighbourhood. Do you
	8	recall that?
	9	L. DUFFUS No, I don't recall that. I only
02:26	10	knew that in that, I remember my father
	11	mentioning that he had been approached,
	12	by police officers. But I don't, in
	13	fact, recall, ever being approached
	14	myself, or for, remembering them coming
02:26	15	to the house at all.
	16	J. TEMPLETON Did you tell your father what
	17	you had seen? That you recall.
	18	L. DUFFUS I certainly, I found it rather
	19	surprising, when I spoke to him recently
02:26	20	that he was a unaware of this. In fact,
	21	I jokingly asked him at the time where
	22	he was because that was something I
	23	couldn't believe that he did not know."
	24	So this was in 1993. Is this the discussion you
02:27	25	told me about where, that you believe prompted

			Page 1097 ————
	1		your father to talk to the RCMP about your
	2		information?
	3	А	That's correct.
	4	Q	If you could then go to 037224, just call out that
02:27	5		portion, and Officer Templeton:
	6		"J. TEMPLETON The day after the murder and
	7		days after that, did you take the same
	8		route to school? To pick up Matthew?
	9		L. DUFFUS I did so.
02:27	10		J. TEMPLETON Up the back alley between N
	11		and 0?
	12		L. DUFFUS That's correct.
	13		J. TEMPLETON Do you recall City Policemen
	14		being in the alley?
02:27	15		L. DUFFUS Jim, I recall the tents being
	16		set up and they were melting the snow.
	17		Even when I think of it today it puzzles
	18		me in that I guess I would assume that
	19		that entire area would be completely
02:27	20		blocked off, but I remember again,
	21		waiting for Matthew to walk to school.
	22		I recall the snow being pretty much gone
	23		in that area from the tent being set up
	24		and I do recall, as I was standing



waiting there for Michael, one of the

25

02:28

		Page 1096
	1	police officers finding a knife. And
	2	although there was no conversation that
	3	passed between us, the recollection that
	4	I have is that's the weapon and so that
02:28	5	stands out in my mind as well.
	6	J. TEMPLETON You mentioned a City
	7	Policeman finding a knife. Do you
	8	recall if it was a big knife, small
	9	knife
02:28	10	L. DUFFUS Small knife. In fact, one of
	11	the things that stands out in my mind
	12	about that is that particular spring,
	13	again walking to school by St. Paul's
	14	Hospital, I came across a paring knife
02:28	15	and I took it to school and turned it in
	16	to the Principal, just thinking that
	17	perhaps this particular paring knife
	18	meant something and that stood out in
	19	mind, picking up that particular knife.
02:28	20	J. TEMPLETON The knife that you mentioned,
	21	whereabouts, exactly do you recall, near
	22	St. Paul's, whereabouts would have found
	23	that? Was it?
	24	L. DUFFUS Yea. St. Paul's, there was St.
02:28	25	Paul's and there was a nursing residence

			- Control of the Cont
	1		right next door to St. Paul's Hospital
	2		and it was right on that sidewalk,
	3		walking. And it was just as things were
	4		melting.
02:29	5		J. TEMPLETON So around Avenue P? Or
	6		L. DUFFUS No closer to there would have
	7		been Q, between Q and R.
	8		J. TEMPLETON Q. Between Q and R on 20th
	9		or 21st?
02:29	10		L. DUFFUS On 20th."
	11		Is that an accurate recording of what you would
	12		have told them at the time?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And is it truthful information that you did find a
02:29	15		knife?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And that would have been sometime after January
	18		31, 1969?
	19	A	It would have been in the spring of the year. The
02:29	20		snow was melting.
	21	Q	And you gave it to your principal at school?
	22	A	That's correct.
	23	Q	And did you ever hear back from anybody about that
	24		knife?
02:29	25	A	No, not at all.
		íl .	



		3
	1	${f Q}$ Next on page 037226, just call out that portion,
	2	and this is Officer Dyck questioning you:
	3	"J. DYCK When you recall the peace officer
	4	finding that knife,"
02:30	5	and I think this refers to a few days after the
	6	murder:
	7	" you indicated earlier, how
	8	many policemen were at the scene at that
	9	time?
02:30	10	L. DUFFUS The best recollection that I
	11	have is two of them. Now there could
	12	have been more, but I definitely
	13	remember two in the area of where the
	14	tent was set up.
02:30	15	J. DYCK O.K. Now did you see him actually
	16	find it, or did he have it in his hand,
	17	or how did you observe him make this
	18	find?
	19	L. DUFFUS Actually pick it up.
02:30	20	J. DYCK O.K. And where did he pick it up
	21	from?
	22	L. DUFFUS I think one of the reasons that
	23	I remember it so well is the way the
	24	tent was set up, and of course I was
02:30	25	standing on the south side of the tent.

25

Q

02:31

Α

He was right in front of me when he actually picked it up, which is why I could see what he was picking up. I don't know what the width of the tent would be, but if it was six feet wide, it would have been on the south side of that.

- J. TEMPLETON Was the police officer inside the tent?
- L. DUFFUS Yes."

And I think that's where you told me earlier you've now thought about that and have a different recollection of what may have happened? Certainly at the time, and I didn't see photographs again until the Larry Fisher trial which was the first time that I saw -- and it was interesting again being 10 years old and certainly trying to remember things as they were, and that's what puzzled me the most was that I recalled the tent being very short and therefore how could a tall officer be standing in the tent, so my first recollection that was yes, he was in the tent, and then I became puzzled by it thinking though the tent was very short, how could this be.

And that was at or around the time of the Larry

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Fisher trial?
	2	А	That is correct.
	3	Q	And I'll get to that in a moment, but you did
	4		testify at the Larry Fisher trial?
02:31	5	A	Yes, I did.
	6	Q	Then go to page 037227, just call out that part,
	7		please, and you were asked the question:
	8		"J. DYCK Linda, in relation to where you
	9		originally saw the woman laying, where
02:31	10		did the peace officer pick up the knife?
	11		L. DUFFUS The woman was lying on the side
	12		in, on a snow back off the alley way.
	13		So, as you went down the alley, she was
	14		to the right-hand side. Perhaps with
02:32	15		her, her feet in the alleyway, but her
	16		body was actually in the snow bank.
	17		Where I recall the officer picking up
	18		the knife would probably have been, it
	19		would have been, it would have been in
02:32	20		the middle of the alley way, is where I
	21		recall it. The tent was set up,
	22		straight across the alleyway and I would
	23		have to say from the point of where the
	24		body was it was probably four feet, four
02:32	25		feet from the body. So not four feet,
		ì	

			r ago 1100
	1		directly along the body, but towards the
	2		middle on an angle, but in the middle of
	3		the alley.
	4		J. DYCK O.K. Like you say four feet from
02:32	5		the body. In which direction.
	6		L. DUFFUS South of the body.
	7		J. DYCK South of the body.
	8		J. TEMPLETON O.K. The alley runs
	9		north/south.
02:32	10		L. DUFFUS That's correct.
	11		J. TEMPLETON It was four feet south of the
	12		body. Or where you recall the body
	13		having been.
	14		L. DUFFUS That's right.
02:32	15		J. TEMPLETON Again in your mind, you can
	16		see the policeman pick up the knife, was
	17		it a big knife, a small knife?
	18		L. DUFFUS It was a small knife. I
	19		remember it being a small knife."
02:33	20		Does that, what I've just read you, is that
	21		correct to your best accord with your
	22		recollection today of what happened?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	Go to the next page, please, and Officer Templeton
02:33	25		asks:
			4



		\mathbf{J}	
	1	"J. TEMPLETON And what colour would it	1
	2	have been."	2
	3	Again referring to the knife.	3
	4	"L. DUFFUS That I don't know. As I say I	4
02:33	5	remember him bending down, picking it	5
	6	up, the object being in his hand.	6
	7	Again, being, what I, what I saw was a	7
	8	small blade, and then he turned from me.	8
	9	So, as I say there was no communication	9
02:33	10	that transpired between the two of us.	10
	11	It was simply that the image was left in	11
	12	my mind was, gosh I wonder if that is	12
	13	the murder weapon."	13
	14	Just go down to the bottom of the page and let me	14
02:33	15	pause there. Is that what you would have thought	15
	16	at the time when you saw the officer and the	16
	17	knife?	17
	18	A Yes.	18 A
	19	Q And the bottom question:	19 Q
02:33	20	"J. DYCK When was the last time, or was	20
	21	this the last time that you saw the tent	21
	22	up?	22
	23	L. DUFFUS That's right. It was the one	23
	24	and only time.	24
02:34	25	J. DYCK And how, how soon was that after $lack$	25

1 you had seen the body. 2 That's I think, in terms of time L. DUFFUS 3 frame, whether it was day or two, I'm But I would have to say the 4 unsure. 5 next day in that curiosity as to what 02:34 was going on and the fact that I was 6 7 meeting Matthew and he wasn't at our 8 meeting point." 9 Does that sound accurate? 10 Α It does, Doug. The time relation in that 02:34 11 certainly is confusing for me. One of the things 12 that I do recall from that specific day was that 13 it was sunny and when I read the testimony 14 thinking one or two days after and knowing that of 15 course it was a school day and knowing that it was 02:34 16 the end of January, I questioned the sunlight. 17 distinctly remember it being a sunny afternoon and therefore I wonder if it wasn't more than one or 18 19 two days, if perhaps it may have been the weekend, 20 why else would it be sunny, so that's another 02:34 21 thing that did stand out in my mind of that day. 22 If you could go to page 037229 and officer 23 Templeton asks:

"J. TEMPLETON

24

25

02:35



Just to go back to a point

you made earlier, you recalled finding a

		rage riou
	1	paring knife near St. Paul's Hospital on
	2	your way to school. How, you may or may
	3	not have mentioned this, but if you
	4	would for me, how long after the 31st of
02:35	5	January, would you have found that
	6	knife?
	7	L. DUFFUS It was, it was in the spring of
	8	year. Much of the know had melted, I
	9	would have to assume, with that in mind
	10	that it would have to have been some
	11	time in April.
	12	J. TEMPLETON And what did you do with that
	13	knife?
	14	L. DUFFUS I turned it in to, the school,
02:35	15	when I got to school.
	16	J. TEMPLETON Who would you have given it
	17	to?
	18	L. DUFFUS I'm just trying to think of
	19	that. If I remember correctly, Mr. Kyle
02:35	20	was our principal at the time and I
	21	would have gave it to one of two people,
	22	himself, or the teacher. But I
	23	definitely, I remember, I guess the
	24	reason that I remember it so well it, it
02:35	25	made me think oh gosh perhaps this

			Page 1107
	1		something that means something somewhere
	2		else. Which is why I felt I needed to
	3		turn it in."
	4		Do I take it, from that, that when you found the
02:36	5		knife, did you think it might be connected to the
	6		Gail Miller murder?
	7	A	No, I did not. I made the conclusion that it may
	8		be connected to something else, but I never at all
	9		thought that it may be connected to the Gail
02:36	10		Miller murder.
	11	Q	And then just down here, I'll go through a few
	12		questions where the officers ask you about your
	13		dealings with Rita Cadrain. You are questioned:
	14		"J. TEMPLETON Speaking of friends, do you
02:36	15		recall a girl by the name of Rita
	16		Cadrain?
	17		L. DUFFUS Yes I certainly do.
	18		J. TEMPLETON How did you know Rita?
	19		L. DUFFUS Rita was, a gal that lived in
02:36	20		the neighbourhood. She lived down the
	21		block from me, on Avenue O. There were
	22		actually four of us at the time that
	23		chummed together, not on a regular basis
	24		but there was myself and Darlene Fair
02:36	25		(phonetic), who lived across the street



		1 ago 1100
1		from me, Rita Cadrain and another friend
2		of mine who lived on Avenue P, which was
3		Sandy Loffus."
4	A	It's actually Laffus.
5	Q	Laffus?
6	A	That's correct.
7	Q	Next page, it says:
8		"J. TEMPLETON Loffus?
9		L. DUFFUS that's correct. Rita, how I
10		met Rita was through Darlene, Darlene's
11		parents actually owned the Shop-Rite
12		grocery store across the street. And
13		Darlene's parents and my parents were
14		close, they chummed together so as did
15		the kids chum with Darlene. I met Rita
16		through Darlene and as I saw we, we
17		would play together. We would often
18		meet at Darlene's place, seemed to be
19		where we would meet to play. I also
20		knew Rita's younger brothers."
21		If I could just pause I'll finish this
22		paragraph, sorry.
23		"For the life of me, names, Ricky, was
24		one of the brothers and the other
25		younger brother, the name Randy comes to
		4

02:37

02:37

02:37



			r ago 1107
	1		mind, but something doesn't seem right
	2		about that. But Ricky and Randy were
	3		her two younger brothers that I recall.
	4		Being younger, before I was ten, it was
02:37	5		the two brothers that I commonly played
	6		with, we would get together and go down
	7		to the ditch by Quaker Oats and throw
	8		stones and do that. As I got older, ten
	9		years of age, I started spending more
02:37	10		time with the girls and Rita was one of
	11		them."
	12		Do you recall any of the Cadrain boys, at the
	13		time, who you would have known or known of?
	14	А	Certainly the two younger brothers, Ricky, and the
02:38	15		other name escapes me but I called him Randy, and
	16		then I also knew Larry Cadrain.
	17	Q	And then, just, if you could call out that last
	18		part, please:
	19		"J. TEMPLETON At that time when you were
02:38	20		ten and during the winter of 1968/69,
	21		would you have gone to the Cadrain house
	22		to visit Rita?
	23		L. DUFFUS I certainly recall doing that.
	24		Now interesting enough with the Cadrain
02:38	25		house, it wasn't I didn't play in the



1 house often. In fact whenever I went 2 down to Rita's place it was usually to 3 pick up either Rita or her two brothers. The recollection that I have of the 4 5 Cadrain house, was simply being in the 02:38 6 front entrance way, seeing the living 7 room and as well as their back porch 8 area to the kitchen. Whenever I went I 9 didn't play in the house, we would play 10 outside or find a place to go. With the 02:39 11 exception that at that particular time, 12 I think this is perhaps why it stands 13 out in my mind so much, is I do recall 14 shortly after the incident, time frame 15 I'm really unclear of, but I recall 02:39 16 being in the basement, of the Cadrain 17 The memory that I have of this house. 18 particular basement was it kind of gave 19 me an eerie feeling in that it wasn't 20 finished, in what we consider a finished 02:39 21 I remember seeing four areas basement. 22 of gyproc up, and unfinished flooring. 23 Almost a concrete flooring, or perhaps 24 linoleum flooring going down to it. 25 Rita, at that time I remember being in 02:39



Central Booking - Call Irene @ 1-800-667-6777 or go to www.compucourt.tv

what she called her bedroom. Now interesting enough, not playing in that house that much, that was the one and only time that I was ever in a bedroom of the home. That particular bedroom was located right below the exit or the entrance to the basement. There were actually stairs going up to it. really, again being ten years old, I felt it was really removed from the rest of the family in that gosh, being that age, I would have been really frightened down there. Is something that I recall of it.

- J. TEMPLETON So this bedroom that you referred to was in the basement?
- L. DUFFUS It was yes.
- J. TEMPLETON The rest of the basement
 wasn't finished, as you recall?
- L. DUFFUS Well, it wasn't in that it had walls. It had for example, that particular bedroom that was right below the stairwell, there was another bedroom on the other side, then a bedroom on the side of that. And then across from that

	Ī	——————————————————————————————————————
	1	would be, what I recall as a laundry
	2	area. A big room with, I don't even
	3	know there was a washing facility in
	4	there. But it wasn't a bedroom."
02:40	5	And is that what you recall of the basement, is
	6	that an accurate depiction?
	7	A Yes, it is.
	8	Q 037233, and Officer Templeton asks:
	9	"J. TEMPLETON: Subsequent to the 31st of
02:40	10	January, 1969, which was the day of the
	11	Miller murder, did you ever discuss the
	12	incident with Rita Cadrain?
	13	L. DUFFUS Yes I did. In fact, the day
	14	that I did discuss it was the day that I
02:41	15	was in that bedroom. Rita, I recall
	16	Rita being, liking to have her
	17	independence and referring to the fact
	18	of her bedroom and that she had such
	19	independence because she could come and
02:41	20	go as she wanted. At that time, as I
	21	say it was the only time I remember
	22	being in that bedroom, Rita was sitting
	23	on the bed and we were having a
	24	conversation and she had mentioned that
02:41	25	she was really frightened to stay in



		3
	1	that room because she had found a pile
	2	of bloody clothes. At that time I don't
	3	think that we had both associated myself
	4	finding the body as well as her finding
02:41	5	these clothes, so there was no
	6	association to that particular incident,
	7	so we weren't sitting there actually
	8	talking about myself finding a body and,
	9	her finding these clothes. Just that
02:41	10	she was frightened that she had found
	11	these bloody clothes and she was really
	12	worried about staying in that room as a
	13	result of that."
	14	Call up the bottom half of that page, please:
02:41	15	"J. TEMPLETON Excuse me, and did she say
	16	when she saw those bloody clothes in
	17	there?
	18	L. DUFFUS John, no, but it was recent. It
	19	was something she had just found, again
02:42	20	the time frame I'm really unclear of.
	21	J. TEMPLETON O.K. And how soon after the
	22	31st of January of '69 were you in her
	23	bedroom having this conversation?
	24	L. DUFFUS That again is really unclear. I
02:42	25	don't know if it was a couple of days

	1	later. But I feel th
	2	relatively, within a
	3	Because, and what mak
	4	that she was really w
02:42	5	staying in that room.
	6	something that really
	7	something that weeks
	8	where she was still n
	9	It was something that
02:42	10	happened.
	11	J. TEMPLETON And yet the
	12	about the, bloody clo
	13	associated to the mur
	14	L. DUFFUS No. At that t
02:42	15	associate that."
	16	Next page, please:
	17	"J. TEMPLETON Did Rita in
	18	she would have done w
	19	L. DUFFUS Yes. She gave
02:43	20	brother because I rem
	21	gosh, what did you do
	22	had found them, and s
	23	she had given to her
	24	brother, I am unclear
02:43	25	she had given them to

nat it had to be week after that. ses me think that is vorried about So it was / close it wasn't had transpired, nervous about there. had recently

- e conversation othes was not der, itself.
- time we did not
- ndicate to you what with those clothes?
- e them to her member asking that, with them when you she had said that brother. Which of, but just that her older brother.



		rage 1113
	1	J. TEMPLETON Okay. Being in the basement
	2	of the Cadrain house at that time, did
	3	you recall anyone else in the basement,
	4	anyone living in the basement?
02:43	5	L. DUFFUS At that time there was no one
	6	when we were down there there was no one
	7	in the basement. It was during the day
	8	that we, that I was there, and as I say
	9	I just remember the rooms and no I,
02:43	10	there was no one there that afternoon,
	11	and nor do I remember people being
	12	there. As I say, I was so seldomly in
	13	the house.
	14	J. DYCK Did Rita describe what kind of
02:43	15	clothing it was? You indicate that it
	16	was bloody. But whatever it was,
	17	whatever, socks, pants, shirt, coat?
	18	L. DUFFUS No, she didn't, not that I
	19	remember."
	20	Scroll down to the bottom of the page:
	21	"J. TEMPLETON She didn't indicate if it
	22	was men's, ladies' clothes?
	23	L. DUFFUS Actually men's clothes that she
	24	had found a pile of. Again I could be
02:44	25	making assumptions there in that, I was

		Page 1116 —————
	1	assuming that it was a friend of her
	2	brother's so that could be an
	3	assumption. I can't honestly say that
	4	she said there were men's clothing here.
02:44	5	But I actually, in saying that, I guess
	6	what leads me to believe that is it was
	7	a brother's friend that had stayed in
	8	her bedroom so that's how I assumed that
	9	it was men's clothing.
02:44	10	J. TEMPLETON O.K. You mentioned a
	11	brother's friend had stayed in the
	12	bedroom?
	13	L. DUFFUS That's right."
	14	If I could just pause there, did she tell you
02:44	15	which brother it was that had a friend?
	16	A No, she didn't, if she did not that I remember.
	17	Q Did she say older or younger?
	18	A Older.
	19	Q Older? And just carrying on:
02:44	20	"J. TEMPLETON Could you just carry on with
	21	that thought?"
	22	Next page please:
	23	"L. DUFFUS: I don't know if I know much
	24	more than that. I know Rita had said
02:44	25	that she could not stay in her room that

		Page III/
	1	particular night because her brother's
	2	friend had stayed and that she had found
	3	the bloody clothes. Which is what, I
	4	guess I assumed that she never said that
02:45	5	found a pile of men's clothes but it was
	6	a brother's friend.
	7	J. TEMPLETON Would the brother's friend
	8	have stayed there for several nights, or
	9	one night?
02:45	10	L. DUFFUS Again, I would think that it
	11	would be a one-night thing in that
	12	Rita's bedroom was back to her so, and
	13	that she was really nervous about
	14	staying down there.
02:45	15	J. DYCK And this was a brother that was
	16	older our younger to Rita?
	17	L. DUFFUS Older."
	18	And then just go down to the bottom of that page,
	19	please, and again I think you said earlier that
02:45	20	this is an accurate and truthful recollection of
	21	what you said at the time?
	22	A Yes.
	23	Q Just at the bottom here, question, it says:
	24	"J. TEMPLETON Sometime after or in the
02:45	25	spring did you become aware. Or are you



			rage rrio
	1		aware now that Rita's brother was
	2		involved as a witness in some respects
	3		in that police investigation. Did you
	4		remember that as a ten year old? In
02:45	5		1969?
	6		L. DUFFUS No, I can't honestly say that I
	7		do. That he was as a witness. One of
	8		the things that I think really surprised
	9		me even reflecting now is how I guess
02:46	10		perhaps being young that people just
	11		didn't talk about those kind of things.
	12		All the conversation I remember being
	13		around was just what us kids knew and
	14		the information that we had to share,
02:46	15		but actually following what was
	16		happening in the papers. Or any of
	17		that, no."
	18		So is that your recollection?
	19	А	Yes.
02:46	20	Q	Go to the next page, please, 037237, and the
	21		officer asked you about location, and I'll just
	22		read this portion:
	23		"J. TEMPLETON Linda, when you were
	24		discussing the clothes with Rita or Rita
02:46	25		was relating to you the story, did she
		li .	

	Page 1119
1	indicate where in the bedroom she had
2	found the clothes?
3	L. DUFFUS More through motion of her
4	hands, again the room was very small. A
5	dresser being in the corner, a chair
6	being in the other corner and the
7	direction of it was to beside the chair.
8	Between the dresser and the chair on the
9	floor in a pile.
10	J. TEMPLETON Did you notice any blood on
11	the lower part of the wall or on the
12	floor or on any of the furniture? Did
13	you notice blood?
14	L. DUFFUS No, I didn't. Not at all.
15	J. TEMPLETON Okay. Did she indicate any
16	other reason why she would have been
17	frightened to stay in her room?
18	L. DUFFUS No just that it gave her the
19	creeps that this particular person had
20	slept in her bed and she had found these
21	clothes.
22	J. TEMPLETON She indicated that this
23	person was a friend of her older
24	brother's.
25	L. DUFFUS That's correct."
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

			Page 1120 ————
			1 dg0 1120
	1		And, again, that remains an accurate
	2		recollection?
	3	А	Yes, it does.
	4	Q	Page 037238, you were asked the question:
02:47	5		"J. TEMPLETON Have okay have you
	6		been contacted by anyone else, by
	7		private investigators, by other police
	8		departments or by members of the RCMP or
	9		any other agency concerning what you
02:47	10		recall of the Miller murder?
	11		L. DUFFUS No. Not at all. Jim, you are
	12		the only one that has contacted me."
	13		And that was correct?
	14	А	Yes it is.
02:48	15	Q	Now I understand, in 1999, that you were called as
	16		a witness at Larry Fisher's trial?
	17	А	That's correct.
	18	Q	And do you recall, at least the transcript appears
	19		to show that it was Larry Fisher's counsel,
02:48	20		Mr. Beresh, that called you as a witness; is that
	21		correct?
	22	А	That's right.
	23	Q	If you could call up document 313168, please, and
	24		just zoom in on that part. And this is your
02:48	25		examination-in-chief by Mr. Beresh, and the
		I	•



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		evidence that you provided at the Larry Fisher
	2		trial would have been truthful evidence?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	If you could go to page 313178 I'm sorry, just
02:49	5		one second I'm sorry, 313180, and this is a
	6		question from Mr. Beresh, and it says:
	7		"Q Okay. Now you were by the time
	8		Matthew had gone to get his mother and
	9		come back you had been around the body
02:49	10		for how long, please?
	11		A Probably three or four minutes."
	12		Is that accurate?
	13	А	Doug, it would be in that. As I said earlier, you
	14		know, it could have been seconds, but it seemed
02:49	15		like minutes, so it was very quick, though, with
	16		Matthew returning with his mother, so it could
	17		have been one or two minutes, but it three or
	18		four is also possible as well.
	19	Q	Okay. Go to page 313194, please, and this is
02:50	20		cross-examination by the prosecutor, just refer to
	21		a portion there, this refers to the few days after
	22		the murder:
	23		"Q Okay. And you saw an officer pick up,
	24		did I understand you to say, a blade
02:50	25		from a paring knife?
			4



				J
	1		A	What I saw was the blade, so when he
	2			picked it up I don't know whether the
	3			handle was concealed
	4		Q	I'm sorry, I misunderstood. So you
02:50	5			weren't saying it was just the blade,
	6			you saw him pick up a knife?
	7		А	That's correct.
	8		Q	Do you know if it was his knife?
	9		А	No, I do not.
02:51	10		Q	Do you know whose knife it was?
	11		А	No, I do not.
	12		Q	All right. He wasn't digging for it, he
	13			picked it up off the ground?
	14		А	That's right.
02:51	15		Q	Outside the tent?
	16		А	That I am unclear of. My recollection
	17			was it was in the tent, however if you
	18			look at the picture, it's impossible
	19			for him to be inside the tent."
02:51	20		And, aga	in, I think that's what you referred to
	21		earlier?	
	22	A	Yes.	
	23		MF	R. HODSON: Those are all my questions.
	24		Other co	unsel may have questions for you.
02:51	25	A	Okay.	



	1	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: The same order.
	2	Mr. Wolch?
	3	MR. WOLCH: Thank you, sir.
	4	BY MR. WOLCH:
02:51	5	Q Hello.
	6	A Hi.
	7	Q Could you pull up 034959, please?
	8	MR. HODSON: What was the number?
	9	MR. WOLCH: 039049.
02:52	10	BY MR. WOLCH:
	11	Q You probably don't recognize this, but this
	12	appears to be an RCMP report talking about
	13	interviewing you, and if we could turn to 034965.
	14	And this is an officer's notes, apparently, of
02:52	15	what he gleaned from talking to you, and you will
	16	see a portion here and this will be my first
	17	time to try this that portion there, can you
	18	highlight that, that portion? See, it talks about
	19	you found the body, and etcetera, and then it
02:53	20	goes:
	21	"- Rita Cadrain told Linda that she
	22	found bloody clothes in her bedroom
	23	(downstairs).
	24	- Rita says that Fisher slept in her bedroom
02:53	25	night of murder."

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		That appears to be the notes of what the officer
	2		obtained from yourself; do you recall that?
	3	А	No, I certainly did not have any conversation with
	4		this officer.
02:53	5	Q	So, if he recorded that from your conversation, he
	6		must have got it wrong somehow?
	7	А	I did not have a conversation with an officer so
	8		I'm a little puzzled there. Could this possibly
	9		be a conversation that he had with my father?
02:53	10	Q	Well, and it's recorded as his it doesn't name
	11		the author, but it says that it would have been in
	12		Red Deer when they were talking to you and he was
	13		making notes of the conversation, but if you don't
	14		recall that and it's not signed by you, I agree.
02:54	15	А	Right. I do not recall it.
	16	Q	But, in any event, it does record that Fisher had
	17		slept in her bed on the night of the murder. Now
	18		thinking back, though, it would appear that Fisher
	19		and his wife lived in the basement area of the
02:54	20		house the night of the murder?
	21	А	Right.
	22	Q	Right? Are you aware of that now or did you
	23		know
	24	А	I am aware of that now.
02:54	25	Q	But you didn't know it then?
		1	



			Page 1125 —————
	1	A	That's correct.
	2	Q	So it would appear, would I be correct in
	3	~	surmising, that when Rita was in the, living in
	4		the basement, the Fishers had already moved out?
02.54	5	A	That I wouldn't know. When I look at the time
02:54		A	
	6		lines, and as I stated there, and going by memory,
	7		I recall it being relatively soon after. And the
	8		reason for this is that I remember her being
	9		frightened, so if there had been a time line that
02:54	10		had lapsed I'm not saying that there wasn't
	11		I would question just why she was so frightened.
	12	Q	Okay. But you would have known if somebody else
	13		was living in the basement when you were there
	14		visiting with your friend?
02:55	15	A	No, I do not recall that in any way, and what I
	16		see are separate rooms. Again, I was only in that
	17		room once and I recall, actually, gyprocked walls,
	18		so I don't see an open area being as a living
	19		area.
02:55	20	Q	But, when you were playing with your friend in the
	21		basement area, would you not notice if a husband
	22		and wife were living in the very same area?
	23	А	I wasn't playing in the bedroom area, in that case
	24		we were having a conversation and then we left the
02:55	25		home, so, again, it was very uncommon to play

use.
ers at all?
there when you
s a friend of
n was over
?
in the basement
Lockyer?
sir.
Elson?
ank you.
Fox?
son?
. , . h



			3.
	1		MR. FOX: Sorry.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry, Mr. Fox.
	3	BY I	MR. FOX:
	4	Q	Thank you, Ms. Duffus. My name is Aaron Fox, I
02:56	5		have just have a couple questions. Just in the
	6		last area of discussion, and maybe if we could put
	7		up the document, I believe it's 037220, and that's
	8		a document that relates to the, I believe the
	9		taped interview of Ms. Duffus. And I wonder if
02:56	10		you could turn to what would be page 22 of that
	11		document, I think it's number 037241. And I'm
	12		going to try, and if you could highlight that
	13		portion there, please? Thanks.
	14		Now, Ms. Duffus, if I can go
02:57	15		back to your conversation with Rita Cadrain, in
	16		terms of the individual who had left the clothes
	17		there, first of all I understand from what you
	18		have said you understood that to be a friend of
	19		Rita's brother?
02:57	20	А	That's correct.
	21	Q	She wasn't talking about a boarder or a tenant,
	22		somebody like that, you, at least what you
	23		gathered from the conversation, it was a friend of
	24		Rita's brother?
02:57	25	А	That's correct.

			Page 1128 —————
	1	Q	And at that time the name Larry Fisher, for
	2		example, wasn't mentioned to you?
	3	A	No.
	4	Q	And am I correct as well that you understood that
02:57	5		this friend had sort of used that bedroom on a
	6		temporary basis, this wasn't somebody that was
	7		staying there on some sort of long-term basis?
	8	A	That was my understanding at the time.
	9	Q	And any understanding as to whether that had been
02:58	10		for one day, or one night, or more than one night;
	11		any indication of that or what your understanding
	12		was?
	13	A	Yeah, I wouldn't actually know that, my assumption
	14		was that it was one night.
02:58	15	Q	Okay. And did you, at some point in time, connect
	16		those clothes, or at least the thought in your
	17		mind of Rita telling me about having seen these
	18		bloody clothes, with the death of Gail Miller?
	19	A	I guess as the, as things proceeded in the trial
02:58	20		of David Milgaard, I would have made that
	21		association, yes.
	22	Q	I'm referring, now, to the portion of the
	23		statement that I have got highlighted there, and
	24		this is an answer that you would have given, I
02:58	25		believe, when you were interviewed in and your
		il	

interview was taped:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

02:59

02:59

02:59

02:59

02:58

That's right I do recall her "L. DUFFUS brother being involved. I recall it being well after the time of finding the body. That somebody had actually been charged with the crime. I remember at the time of the trial, when it was happening, that I felt in my own mind that of course this person was guilty in that they had stayed at the Cadrain's house and that Rita had found the bloody clothes. So that is the recollection of the trial and even though the years after that even up to the point of the appeal of this particular person, David Milgaard, appealing the case and in my own mind still thinking that this person was guilty because in fact Rita had found the bloody clothes. And I suppose that that's why it stands out so much in The bloody clothes. my mind. Is that there was no way in my opinion, knowing that fact, that this person could be

That would be an accurate statement you made at



innocent."

			r ago rroo
	1		that time?
	2	A	At that time, that would have been accurate.
	3	Q	And, again, and I take it from that, thinking
	4		back, her brother had a friend who stayed in
02:59	5		Rita's bedroom, or had been in the bedroom for a
	6		very short period of time, left some bloody
	7		clothes behind, her brother was somehow involved
	8		in the murder investigation, you put 2 and 2
	9		together and thought they were connected?
02:59	10	А	That's correct.
	11	Q	Thank you. Those are all the questions I have,
	12		thank you.
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you Mr. Fox.
	14		Mr. Gibson, did you say no?
03:00	15		MR. GIBSON: No.
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Krogan?
	17		MS. KROGAN: No, thank you.
	18		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Knox?
	19		MS. KNOX: I do have a couple of questions.
	20	BY M	IS. KNOX:
	21	Q	Ms. Duffus, did you continue to be a friend of
	22		Matthew's after that morning when you said you
	23		came up on the body in the alley and brought it to
	24		his attention when he came out of his house?
03:00	25	A	Yes, I would have.



			rage 1131
	1	Q	What knowledge, if any, did you have back in 1969,
	2		that January 31st into February, as to whether
	3		Matthew was contacted by the police and, in
	4		particular, whether he gave a statement to the
03:00	5		police?
	6	A	I had no knowledge. It's interesting, at that
	7		time, I'm almost thinking that, you know, kids
	8		were to be seen and not heard, because I don't
	9		recall anything, any conversation with Matthew and
03:00	10		I after that.
	11	Q	Okay. So you have no knowledge that in fact he
	12		was interviewed by the police according to our
	13		document 106147, which is a Saskatoon police
	14		investigation report dated February 1st, and that
03:01	15		it appears they took a statement from him?
	16	A	I wasn't aware of that.
	17	Q	Okay. And I take it then equally or I should
	18		ask you; were you aware that he was subpoenaed to
	19		attend court and that, in fact, he testified in
03:01	20		the preliminary inquiry for Mr. Milgaard about his
	21		findings that morning?
	22	А	No, I was not aware of that either.
	23	Q	Okay. Mr. Commissioner, for the benefit of
	24		counsel I'm referring to page 2, or document
03:01	25		number 278685, which would appear to indicate,



	1		immediately after Ms. Marcoux testified, if we go
	2		to page 278703, that Matthew Mervin Hnatiuk was
	3		called as a witness.
	4		And your friend Matthew, that
03:01	5		was Matthew Mervin Hnatiuk, who indicated that he
	6		was in 10 years old in 1969 and that he was in
	7		grade 4?
	8	A	Okay.
	9	Q	That would be your friend?
03:02	10	A	That would be my friend, Matthew, yes.
	11	Q	But you have no knowledge, and had no knowledge,
	12		back in 1969, that he in fact had either that
	13		he had been called to testify?
	14	A	No, I did not.
03:02	15	Q	Okay. I have nothing further, thank you.
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wilson? No?
	17		MR. BERESH: I had my head down, My Lord,
	18		but I wasn't asleep.
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Your name isn't
03:02	20		here, that's why, Mr. Beresh. Were you supposed
	21		to
	22		MR. BERESH: Have you crossed it off
	23		already?
	24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Where do you come
03:02	25		in this pecking order?
		1	



			Page 1133 —————————————————————————————————
	1		MR. BERESH: Third.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Third?
	3		MR. BERESH: Yeah, I think it's David
	4		Milgaard, Joyce Milgaard, and then Larry Fisher,
03:02	5		so if I could be reinstated to the list, please?
	6		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You are.
	7		MR. BERESH: Thank you.
	8	BY M	MR. BERESH:
	9	Q	Ms. Duffus, it's good to see you again.
03:03	10	A	Yes, thank you.
	11	Q	A couple of questions arising from the questions
	12		you have been asked today, and let's just get the
	13		parameters of the football field clear. You had a
	14		friend by the name of Rita
03:03	15	A	That's correct.
	16	Q	Cadrain, she lived at a certain house, you were
	17		aware of the house?
	18	А	That's right.
	19	Q	She had brothers, you were aware of them, although
03:03	20		you may not have known them you were aware she had
	21		brothers?
	22	А	That's right.
	23	Q	You were aware that she had older brothers?
	24	А	That's correct.
03:03	25	Q	Like teenage brothers, older teen brothers?



	ſ		
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And that they lived at the house?
	3	A	That's right.
	4	Q	Okay. And you said that Rita had a bedroom in the
03:03	5		basement?
	6	A	That's correct.
	7	Q	Okay. And the best information you have is that
	8		she told you a friend of her brother's came,
	9		changed clothes, left the clothes in the bedroom?
03:03	10	A	That's what I remember.
	11	Q	And I take it you assumed that that was a person
	12		who came from outside of the house?
	13	A	That's correct.
	14	Q	Because I take it, if someone's a tenant, there
03:04	15		would be no need for them to use her bedroom to
	16		change clothes; correct?
	17	A	Are you asking me in terms of the time then or
	18		now?
	19	Q	At the time then?
03:04	20	A	At the time then that was
	21	Q	Doesn't seem to make a lot of sense; does it?
	22	A	Well I certainly have my own opinion, now, in
	23		terms of what must have happened.
	24	Q	Sure. I see. Well we don't want to speculate.
03:04	25	A	Right.

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	At the time, you assumed it was somebody coming
	2		from outside the house?
	3	A	That's correct.
	4	Q	Okay. Fair enough. You described the scene at
03:04	5		Mr. Fisher's trial as, when you found the body,
	6		that it appeared that a woman was asleep in the
	7		snow bank?
	8	А	That was my impression at ten years of age.
	9	Q	Okay. And face down?
03:04	10	А	That's right.
	11	Q	In the entire time you spent there you saw no
	12		blood in the area whatsoever?
	13	A	No I did not.
	14	Q	Okay.
03:05	15	A	However, it was also dark that morning.
	16	Q	Fair enough. But I take it that you got a pretty
	17		good look at where the individual was located?
	18	А	Yes, I did.
	19	Q	Okay. I wonder if we could call up photograph
03:05	20		077846, please, and are we able to zoom in on
	21		that? Let's try 77338, then, I have 77338? Maybe
	22		48, because I think it's in sequence to it.
	23		MR. HODSON: 077848. All right.
	24	BY I	MR. BERESH:
03:06	25	Q	If you could see that, could you enhance this area
		ii	

			3.
	1		at all for us, yeah. Can you see that, Ms.
	2		Duffus?
	3	A	Yes, I can.
	4	Q	And these photographs, we know, were taken later
03:06	5		in the day. Obviously looks to me like somebody,
	6		probably investigating the scene, has tramped
	7		around this back area; do you agree with that?
	8	A	Yes, I would.
	9	Q	Okay. Obviously looks like there are people who
03:06	10		have been tramping around here as well?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	This looks like a measuring stick to me; that
	13		obviously wasn't there?
	14	А	No.
03:06	15	Q	So it looks to me like somebody obviously, after
	16		you were there, tramped around, obviously
	17		investigating the situation, maybe turned the body
	18		over at some point. I take it that your best
	19		recollection today is that none of that tramped
03:07	20		area was there when you first saw the body?
	21	А	You are right. In fact, my recollection and my
	22		memory of the body is that the feet were more to
	23		the alley and the head more to the fence, so it
	24		was more of an angle. So when I'm standing at the
03:07	25		bottom of the feet, she's going directly ahead of
			1

	Page 1137		
1		me, not on the side of me.	
2	Q	So then her	
3	A	If that makes sense.	
4	Q	So then her body wasn't parallel to the fence, it	
5		was more perpendicular?	
6	А	Yes, that's correct.	
7	Q	So head area up this way a bit?	
8	А	That's right.	
9	Q	And feet in, generally, the same area? Okay.	
10	A	And her feet would have come down, further down,	
11		so it would have been more perpendicular.	
12	Q	Okay. But it was clear to you that the snow	
13		around her body had not been trampled like it is	
14		in that photograph?	
15	A	That would be my memory, yes.	
16	Q	Okay. If we could go back to 77846 please, this	
17		is the alleyway, and we're looking north in this	
18		direction. Obviously, the body was found in a	
19		location where someone could still drive by?	
20	A	Right.	
21	Q	Correct?	
22	A	Uh-huh.	
23	Q	Okay. Clearly, if someone had driven down there,	
24		dumped the body out of the car, driven away, the	
25		scene would not be inconsistent with what we see;	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 Q 3 A 4 Q 5 6 A 7 Q 8 A 9 Q 10 A 11 12 Q 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 19 20 A 21 Q 22 A 23 Q 24	

			3.
	1		is that fair; that is, someone could have stopped
	2		the car there, dumped the body, driven away, and
	3		this would be consistent with what we see here?
	4	А	Yes, I would, I would have to agree.
03:08	5	Q	Okay. And do you remember seeing the clothes in
	6		the disarray that they were in that we saw in the
	7		previous photograph?
	8	А	I don't. I'm glad that I don't. What I recall
	9		seeing is the winter coat.
03:09	10	Q	Yes. And the winter coat was clearly on the body
	11		or on the upper part of the torso?
	12	А	Yes, it was.
	13	Q	Okay. Finally, did you ever enquire of principal
	14		Kyle as to what happened with the knife you found?
03:09	15	А	I didn't at all, because at the time I didn't
	16		associate the knife at all with Gail Miller's
	17		murder, I thought it may come up as evidence in
	18		something else. But at the same time it was more
	19		that it was if there was if it did come up
03:09	20		as evidence for anything else, it was a safety
	21		thing, so it was more picking it up, turning it
	22		in, because it shouldn't be on the sidewalk
	23		anyways.
	24	Q	Yes.
	25	А	But I never gave it another thought after I turned

			——————————————————————————————————————	
	1			
	1		it in.	
	2	Q	But it was a paring knife?	
	3	Α	That's correct, it was.	
	4	Q	And do you recall any description to it other than	
03:09	5		that?	
	6	A	Well, I do recall it being a wooden knife, or a	
	7		wooden handle with a short blade.	
	8	Q	Do you recall whether it had any rivets which were	
	9		apparent?	
03:09	10	А	Yes, it did have a rivet. In fact, when I	
	11		referred to my testimony at the Larry Fisher trial	
	12		I confused the word "rivet" with being a serrated	
	13		knife, and so it was very typical of the old	
	14		wooden paring knives that had a rivet through that	
03:10	15		held the handle to the blade.	
	16	Q	That were very common in that day and age?	
	17	A	That's correct.	
	18	Q	Purchased in any local store, I take it?	
	19	А	That's right.	
03:10	20	Q	Okay. Finally, I take it if we look at this	
	21		photograph, for the record 077846, along either	
	22		side we have residences?	
	23	A	Yes.	
	24	Q	People appear to be living there?	
03:10	25	А	Uh-huh.	

	Ī		Page 1140 ——————————————————————————————————	
	1	Q	That is there didn't appear to be a lot of	
	2		abandoned houses or anything, it was a appeared	
	3		to be a fully-occupied area?	
	4	A	Right.	
03:10	5	Q	And was it your observation that, generally,	
	6		people in that area would rise 7:00, before that,	
	7		around that time?	
	8	A	I don't know if I paid attention at the age of 10,	
	9		but I would assume so, knowing that that was	
03:10	10		typical of our family.	
	11	Q	Okay. So it didn't seem atypical for others to	
	12		rise about the same time as your family?	
	13	A	Well I would think it would be typical.	
	14	Q	Typical? Okay. And, finally, the Hnatiuk	
03:11	15		residence; did that have a back access for a	
	16		vehicle at all? Do you remember that?	
	17	A	Well what I recall is a shed and a, and a walkway	
	18		that came along the shed, and you know what, I'm	
	19		unclear to whether or not it had room for a	
03:11	20		vehicle.	
	21	Q	I guess my question is more specific in terms of	
	22		when you walked down there, generally, was it	
	23		normal for you to see vehicles using that alley	
	24		coming and going?	
03:11	25	А	No, it wasn't, no.	
		I		

		——————————————————————————————————————		
	1	Q	Okay. But it was usual for people to walk down	
	2		there I take it?	
	3	A	Certainly us kids.	
	4	Q	Okay. Thank you very much.	
03:12	5		MR. HODSON: There is no other? I have no	
	6		redirect, Mr. Commissioner.	
	7		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you very	
	8		much, Ms. Duffus,	
	9		MR. HODSON: Thank you.	
03:12	10		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: for coming.	
	11		MR. HODSON: Is this an appropriate time to	
	12		break?	
	13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. 15 minutes,	
	14		please.	
03:12	15	(Adjourned at 3:12 p.m.)		
	16		(Reconvened at 3:30 p.m.)	
	17		MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, next I have	
	18		just two sets of read-ins of evidence relating to	
	19		the finding of the body, so it fits well with the	
03:33	20		timing of the evidence today. It is from two	
	21		witnesses, both who are living, Rae Murdoch, who	
	22		worked at Westwood Funeral Chapel, and Mary	
	23		Marcoux.	
	24		Now, I have, based upon a	
03:33	25		review of the records, determined that I do not \P	



need to call them. I will read in the evidence.

If it turns out that we do need to call one or

both of them, I will revisit that, but I will at

least put this in on the record.

The first will be Rae Murdoch

and if I could have you call up document 044591.

and if I could have you call up document 044591, and this is the occurrence report, if you could go to the third page, please, 044593, and this is the occurrence report dated January 31 -- it says '68, but it's actually '69 -- and there's just a reference, if you could call out that paragraph:

"Mr. Murdoch advised that a young girl came to his suite door and advised them of the body of a woman being in the lane and he advised that his assistance, Mr. Michayliuk, and they both proceeded to the spot in question where the body of the woman laid, directed by this girl. This girl then on the request of Mr. Murdoch returned to his suite and she waited there. Mr. Michayliuk advised that when he arrived he checked the body and in his opinion there appeared no signs of life."

And just to scroll down there, please, the next paragraph, the second last paragraph, the bottom

03:34

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

03:35

03:34

03:34

03:35



1 -- right there: 2 "Also on January 31st, a witness statement 3 was received from Mr. Ray Murdoch, manager, 4 care of Westwood Funeral Chapel, 1402-20th 5 Street West at 2:55 p.m. and at 3:20 p.m. a 03:35 witness statement was received from Mr. 6 Terry Michayliuk, also of Westwood Funeral 8 Chapel, 1402 20th Street West." 9 Next is Mr. Murdoch's witness statement which is 10 044584, and again this is dated January 31, 1969, 03:35 11 2:55 p.m. Just call out that portion, please. 12 "At approximately 8:30 or 8:35 a.m. January 13 31, 1969 a young girl called at my apartment 14 which is located above the rear part of the 15 funeral chapel and advised me that there was 03:36 16 a woman lying out in the lane. 17 I immediately notified my 18 assistant Terry Michayliuk who also resides 19 at the Westwood Funeral Chapel of what this 20 girl had told me." 03:36 21 And then scroll down, please, to the bottom. 22 Pause there. 23 "We both immediately put on our coats and 24 followed the girl, where she pointed out the 25 Terry Michayliuk was to this 03:36 woman to us.



25

03:37

woman first and I asked him if an ambulance was required and he stated yes and that we had better phone the police too. Terry
Michayliuk then came back to the chapel to do the phoning."

And I believe this witness signature is Reid I think is the last name, we'll see on the last page. And then go to the next page, please:

"I proceeded on up to where this body was lying and I observed a fairly young girl lying face down in the snow in the lane which runs north and south in the 200 block I noticed this woman Avenue N South. clothing was disarranged and odd spots of blood in the snow near the body and it appeared as though a struggle had taken This woman appeared young, to have place. dark hair, wearing a dark coloured coat and it appeared that some of her underclothing were down around her ankles. At this time I was at this body there were about five school kids standing nearby. told these kids to go along to school, except for the girl who I asked to stay.

Terry Michayliuk apparently



1 after phoning returned to the scene, with a 2 blue blanket and covered the body with the 3 blanket. 4 Terry Michayliuk and I remained 5 at the scene until the police arrived." 03:38 And I believe that's Reid, although I'm not 6 positive, but I think that's who wrote and 8 witnessed the statement. 9 Then next Mr. Murdoch testified 10 at the preliminary hearing and trial, document 03:38 007448, which is the preliminary hearing 11 12 transcript. Go to page 007451, call out 13 questions 11 to 13. This is at the prelim, examination-in-chief: 14 15 alright; now, I believe you were at the 03:38 16 Funeral Home on the morning of Friday, 17 January 31st, 1969, early in the 18 morning? 19 I was in my apartment. 20 I believe you had a person arrive there 03:38 21 and advise you of a body in the lane? 22 Α She didn't say a body, she said 23 there was a lady laying in the lane. 24 0 Did you know this person who arrived? 25 Not really, no. 03:39 Α She was one of the



= Page 1146 =

		Page 1146 ————
	1	young school children from that
	2	neighbourhood. I had seen her but I
	3	wouldn't have known her"
	4	Just call out 15, please:
03:39	5	"Q Was it you she spoke to?
	6	A Actually, when she came to the door of
	7	our apartment, it was my wife that
	8	answered the door then she called me
	9	and she explained this."
03:39	10	Scroll down to 17 and 18, please:
	11	"Q And what did you do then?
	12	A I buzzed Mr. Michayliuk on my intercom
	13	to go and investigate this because he
	14	was a little bit closer to it than I was
03:39	15	and because it was forty-two below, I
	16	thought it would be better if he went
	17	outside than me."
	18	Mr. Murdoch was in fact the boss. Question 18:
	19	"Q And then?
03:39	20	A I told him about this and I said I'll be
	21	out there in a couple of minutes"
	22	Then down to question 20:
	23	"Q Alright. Did you in a few minutes get
	24	out there yourself?
03:40	25	A Yes."



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Then nex	t page to question 25, please:
	2	" Q	Where did you go when you went out?
	3	А	I went out the back door of our premises
	4		which enters on to the lane that runs
03:40	5		parallel to 20th Street, and then I went
	6		west down that lane and just as I would
	7		be, oh, maybe almost to the corner of
	8		that T
	9	Q	Yes.
03:40	10	А	When Terry Michayliuk, he had already
	11		reached the point where the body was
	12		and seen it and he was on his way back
	13		• • •
	14	Q	Yes.
03:40	15	А	And we met there and I asked him, you
	16		know, what was the situation.
	17	Q	Right.
	18	А	Whether we needed an ambulance or not
	19		and he said that we did and we also
03:40	20		needed the police, that he was pretty
	21		sure that the person was dead.
	22	Q	And did you go on up?
	23	А	Then I went - he went back to telephone
	24		and I went on up to where the body was
03:41	25		laying.
			•

			Page 1148 ————
	1	Q	What was the situation when you got up
	2		there?
	3	A	Well, this body was lying face down and
	4		I didn't examine it closely at all,
03:41	5		because I knew that the police would be
	6		coming and so forth and they would do
	7		this and I just moreless stood there,
	8		kind of - there were children going to
	9		school down that lane and I just kind
03:41	10		of kept them moving along sort of,
	11		just for a few moments and when Terry
	12		came back there from calling the police,
	13		we thought perhaps we should cover it
	14		with something so that, you know, as I
03:41	15		say, these children were kind of
	16		gathering around there and this is what
	17		we did. He went, he came back from
	18		calling and then we decided to cover it
	19		and he went back and got a blanket from
03:41	20		my funeral home and we covered it and
	21		then that's all we did and then we just
	22		kind of waited there at the corner sort
	23		of until the police arrived."
	24	And then	the next page, question 38 I'm sorry,
03:42	25	back up t	to the full page, please, 37, down to

		Page 1149	
	1	right there, please:	
	2	"Q Alright. Photo number two"	
	3	And if I pause there, the exhibit book is, we do	
	4	have it available, it is in the record, but I	
03:42	5	don't know if I have photo number 2 here today,	
	6	but I'll read on and see if I can locate it:	
	7	"Q Alright. Photo number two, how does	
	8	that compare with the situation that you	1
	9	saw when you got up closer?	
03:42	10	A Yes, yah, that's exactly.	
	11	Q I think this photo, as you can see, I	
	12	think it indicates a good deal of	
	13	tramped and flattening of snow?	
	14	A Right, right, right, I did notice that	
03:42	15	too.	
	16	Q Was it in that condition when you got	
	17	there, would you say?	
	18	A Yes. Yah.	
	19	Q While you were near the body, and I	
03:42	20	appreciate that you covered the body and	£
	21	I think Mr. Michayliuk may have gone	
	22	near it, but other than that, did anyone	3
	23	get up to the body, that is, within	
	24	touching distance of it while you were	
03:43	25	there?	



			Page 1150 —
	1	A	No. No."
	2	Next page	e I'm sorry, actually go to 007457,
	3	question	56:
	4	" Q	Was there anything of a foreign nature
03:43	5		in the snow or the area around the body?
	6	A	By foreign nature?
	7	Q	Any stains of any kind?
	8	A	Yes, a few blood stains but not an awful
	9		lot.
03:43	10	Q	But you could discern them, could you?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	And as I understand you, you only took
	13		the one trip there and back?
	14	A	At that time, yes. I was out there
03:43	15		after the body had been removed, talking
	16		to the police.
	17	Q	I see. But as far as when it was there,
	18		you just went out once, stayed and then
	19		went back?
03:43	20	A	That's right."
	21	And then	just down to the bottom, this is
	22	Mr. Tall:	is' cross-examination starting at
	23	question	2:
	24	" Q	And did you, even as a layman, look
03:44	25		around to see if there were any tracks



			——————————————————————————————————————
			rage 1131
	1		or anything of any significance as you
	2		approached the body?
	3	А	I didn't really look around. I noticed
	4		the area particularly where the body
03:44	5		was, the snow was quite trampled.
	6	Q	Did you notice any foot marks or
	7		anything in your observations there?
	8	А	Not no.
	9	Q	I gather that this alley that runs north
03:44	10		and south is one that was used by motor
	11		vehicle traffic?
	12	А	Yes, it was impact.
	13	Q	It was impact?
	14	А	Yes.
03:44	15	Q	With the tire lines of travel?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	And I suppose the same thing would apply
	18		to the east-west lane which runs really
	19		not far from your place?
03:44	20	А	I suppose.
	21	Q	I mean, was it used by traffic quite
	22		frequently, or what was the situation?
	23	А	It is used quite frequently, although
	24		it's not used as much at that time of
03:45	25		the year as it is but it's quite
			4



		Page 1152 —————
	1	heavily travelled, yes."
	2	And then the trial testimony is at page 279555.
	3	Just go to page 279559 and this just deals with
	4	the blanket being returned. This is trial
03:45	5	evidence, examination by Mr. Caldwell:
	6	"Q Now, I believe the situation is that a
	7	blanket was brought from the funeral
	8	home to where the body was?
	9	A That's true.
03:45	10	Q Who did that?
	11	A Terry Michayliuk got the blanket.
	12	Q And what colour blanket was this?
	13	A Blue.
	14	Q You worked there daily so to speak at
03:45	15	the funeral home?
	16	A Yes.
	17	Q And did you have one or more than one
	18	blue blanket in use?
	19	A Only one in use.
03:46	20	Q And is that the one?
	21	A That's the one.
	22	Q Did it return back afterwards?
	23	A It did."
	24	There's nothing else in the trial transcript,
03:46	25	Mr. Commissioner. The next document that I'll
		•

just refer to is 044579 and this is the RCMP continuation report. I think a date down there is April of '93 and I don't have anything specific to refer to that other than to make note that this is the RCMP report.

The next and last read-in is from Mary Marcoux and who we've heard about before. The first document for Ms. Marcoux is 106147 and this is a report the day after the murder, February 1st, and it's again from Detective Sergeant Reid. Just call out this portion.

"On instructions from Mrs. Hnatiuk, Mary
Marcoux went to the suite above the Westwood
Funeral Home to notify Mr. Murdoch of this
body in the lane. She advises that she
waited at the corner of the building by the
funeral home after advising Mrs. Murdoch and
that his assistant Terry, which would be
Terry Michayliuk came down and met her and
she showed him where the body was and later
Mr. Murdoch also showed up. Mary Marcoux
advises that the assistant to Mr. Murdoch
which would be Mr. Michayliuk spoke to this
woman that was lying in the snow and also

23

24

25

03:49

moved her a bit. This person then ran back to the funeral home and returned with a blanket and covered the body. She then returned on Mr. Murdoch's suggestion to his suite to await the police, which she did.

Mary Marcoux advises that when she first saw this body it was lying face down in the snow with head tilted slightly to the west and she believes this woman to be wearing a green coat with a little bit of white fur around the neck and that this fur had some blood spots on it which appeared frozen. She said there was nothing on the feet except a bit of nylon and she believed the woman had brown hair. She also advises that when the assistant which would be Mr. Michayliuk lifted up the body a bit she noticed blood around this woman's nose, mouth and neck."

And next if you could call up her statement which is document 070156, and again this appears to be Detective Sergeant Reid's writing, and this is February 1, 1969, 10:15 a.m., the morning after the murder, and just call out that portion, please. Ms. Marcoux is reported to say:



03:50

03:50

"On January 31st, 1969 I left home at approximately 8:20 a.m. to attend school. I usually leave for school around this time as I do school patrol duties.

When I left home I walked south on the 100 block Avenue N South to 21

Street, I then turn right on 21 Street West and walk west for approximately 1/2 block - then I turn left into the west lane in the 200 block Avenue N South which runs north and south.

I walked south in this lane almost almost 3/4 the length of this lane when I noticed a body of a woman lying in the snow on the east side of this lane. I noticed this woman's body in the lane at approximately 8:30 a.m. on January 31, 1969. At the time I first noticed this body I was all alone and no one else was in the lane. A few minutes after finding the body - two younger boys who I knew the last name of Hnatiuk - came out of this rear yard on their way to school, followed by their older brother. I do not know the first names of these boys."



	1	Scroll down to the bottom half:
	2	"These boys apparently spotted the body and
	3	asked me what it was - and I told them
	4	that's a person there and go tell your
03:50	5	mother.
	6	The four of us then returned to
	7	the house where these boys lived and I
	8	advised their mother that there was a dead
	9	person in the lane - the boys also told
03:50	10	their mother too.
	11	Mrs. Hnatiuk then advised me to
	12	go and advise Mr. Murdoch about this"
	13	I can't read that,
	14	" and she also advised me that Mr. Murdoch
03:51	15	lived in the suite above the funeral home."
	16	And just scroll down to the bottom, right here:
	17	"At the scene Mr. Murdoch's assistant spoke
	18	to this woman and moved the body a little.
	19	This person then said something to Mr.
03:51	20	Murdoch - then he ran to the funeral home
	21	and came back with a blanket and covered the
	22	body.
	23	Mr. Murdoch then suggested that
	24	I return to his suite and wait for the
03:51	25	police which I did. When I went to Mr.



1 Murdoch's suite the second time I told Mrs. Murdoch what happened and I also phoned home 2 3 to my mother and advised her." 4 Next paragraph: 5 "When I returned to the scene with the 03:51 assistant there were approximately nine 6 7 school children standing in the T section of 8 the lane and the assistant told them to 9 leave which did. All these children would 10 be in grade five and under. 03:52 When I saw this woman in the 11 12 snow she was lying face down tilted slightly 13 to the west. She was wearing a green coat with a little bit of white fur around the 14 15 This fur had blood on it and appeared neck. 03:52 16 She had nothing on her feet except frozen. 17 a bit of nylon. I believe she had brown This is all that I noticed about the 18 19 woman and I did not touch the body at all. 20 I should state that when the 03:52 21 assistant lifted up the body I noticed no 22 blood around her -- " 23 I'm not sure if that says no or if it's crossed 24 out, 25 "-- I noticed blood around her nose, mouth 03:52



	1	and neck. This is all that I can recall of		
	2	this matter."		
	3	Next Ms. Marcoux testified at the prelim and		
	4	trial. The prelim, for the record, is 278685 and		
03:53	5	if you could go to page 278689, question 24:		
	6	Q Alright. As you went down the alley,		
	7	what happened? Did you see something		
	8	there?		
	9	A Well, I just saw a coat at first.		
03:53	10	Q Yes.		
	11	A And then as I went on I saw a body.		
	12	Q And was there where the coat was?		
	13	A Yes.		
	14	Q And how much could you see of the body		
03:53	15	at that time?		
	16	A Just the arms, the legs and the head.		
	17	Q I see. And then I presume the coat was		
	18	on this, or it was clad in the coat?		
	19	A Yes.		
03:54	20	Q And was there anyone around when you		
	21	came upon the body?		
	22	A No.		
	23	Q Any vehicles? Any cars or trucks or		
	24	A Yes, there was a large electricity truck		
03:54	25	down the block near an apartment house		



			———— Page 1159 ——————
	1		that was just being built.
	2	Q	I see. And any other vehicles or people
	3		at that time?
	4	A	No."
03:54	5	Question	75 on page 278693, just at the bottom:
	6	" Q	And did you come very how close did
	7		you come to the body in the course of
	8		looking at it?
	9	A	From about me to you.
03:54	10	Q	I see. Fifteen feet, something like
	11		that?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And did you yourself, or anyone while
	14		you were there, do any sort of
03:54	15		trampling of the surrounding snow area
	16		down other than what was necessary to
	17		just walk up and touch and look at the
	18		body?
	19	А	No, I don't think so."
03:55	20	And then	to page 278697, question 23, and this is
	21	cross-exa	amination by Mr. Tallis. Actually, just
	22	go up to	question 22, please:
	23	" Q	And as I understand it, when you were
	24		going down the alley there just were no
03:55	25		other persons around?



Page	11	160
------	----	-----

			——————————————————————————————————————
			J
	1	А	No.
	2	Q	And the only thing you saw was this
	3		vehicle, electrical department vehicle?
	4	А	Yah.
03:55	5	Q	Now that came there after you went down,
	6		did it?
	7	А	No, it was already there.
	8	Q	It was there. And were there men there
	9		working?
03:55	10	A	They were inside the building but they
	11		were working.
	12	Q	I see. In other words, it was the type
	13		of a vehicle that pulled up and people
	14		got out and had gone to work from it?
03:56	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	You could see some activity around the
	17		building, could you?
	18	A	Yes, the lights were on.
	19	Q	Pardon?
03:56	20	A	There were lights on.
	21	Q	Was that apartment block under
	22	~	construction then?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	In other words, it wasn't completed the
03:56	25	¥	way it is now?
03.30	20		way 10 15 110w:



Page	1	161
i auc		101

				rage rioi
	1		A	No.
	2		Q	And when you went along there, it was
	3			obvious that the workmen were on the
	4			job?
03:56	5		A	Yes."
	6	Тор	of t	he next page:
	7		" Q	Did there appear to be other workmen on
	8			the job in addition to the electrical
	9			workers?
03:59	10		А	Yes, I think the construction
	11			builders.
	12		Q	I see. Were there vehicles around there
	13			which would indicate that they were
	14			there working?
03:59	15		А	There were a few cars parked out
	16			front.
	17		Q	Now, that would on the north side of the
	18			apartment site?
	19		A	Yes.
03:59	20		Q	And were there any other cars which were
	21			parked around which would appear to be
	22			workmen's cars?
	23		А	Not in the back alley there wasn't."
	24	Dowr	ı to	37:
03:59	25		Q	And did you get any impression as to the
				Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



			——————————————————————————————————————		
	1		number of people that were working		
	2		around that apartment block when you		
	3		went by there that morning?		
	4	A	I'd say quite a few because it's a		
03:59	5		large apartment house.		
	6	Q	When you say quite a few, I'm not trying		
	7		to trip you up on this or anything like		
	8		that, but could you give me an estimate		
	9		of what you had in mind when you say		
03:59	10		quite a few?		
	11	A	Fifty.		
	12	Q	Pardon?		
	13	A	Fifty. I don't know.		
	14	Q	You see alot of men there, were there?		
03:59	15	A	Yeah."		
	16	And next	the trial transcript, 278704, go to page		
	17	278714.	This is cross-examination by Mr. Tallis:		
	18	" Q	And as you went down this alley where		
	19		you came upon the body I take it you		
03:59	20		didn't see anybody else in the alley?		
	21	A	No.		
	22	Q	Around the apartment block I gather that		
	23		there were already a bunch of men at		
	24		work?		
03:59	25	A	Yes, there was.		
			4		



	Ī	Page 1163 ——————————————————————————————————
	1	Q And you estimated to the police and I
	2	believe at the preliminary about fifty
	3	persons?
	4	A Well, maybe not that many.
03:59	5	Q That may be a little bit on the high
	6	side?
	7	A Yes.
	8	Q Thinking about it since then would it be
	9	more like twenty or thirty?
03:59	10	A Yes."
	11	Next is document 045593, which is the RCMP report
	12	in March of '93, and just call out that
	13	paragraph. I won't read it out, but this report
	14	indicates that Mary Marcoux was not contacted by
03:59	15	the RCMP in their 1993 investigation.
	16	Next, document 313907 is
	17	Ms. Marcoux's evidence at the trial of Larry
	18	Fisher, and 313916 please. And this, I think
	19	this is Mr. Beresh here, if I'm not mistaken
04:00	20	no, I'm sorry, this is by Mr. Sinclair:
	21	"Q And did you see any children that
	22	morning
	23	A No.
	24	Q playing around the body
04:00	25	A No.



			————— Page 1164 ——————————————————————————————————			
	1	Q	making any of the marks in the snow?			
	2	A	Absolutely not."			
	3	And page	313922, it's the bottom, this is a			
	4	question	by Mr. Beresh:			
04:00	5	" Q	Finally, do you know a person by the			
	6		name of Linda Duffus?"			
	7	next pag	next page:			
	8	"A	No.			
	9	Q	Have you discovered that she was at the			
04:01	10		body before you were?			
	11	A	No.			
	12	Q	Did you know her as a student?			
	13	A	No.			
	14	Q	You've never heard of her?			
04:01	15	A	No.			
	16	Q	No one has ever brought that name to			
	17		your attention?			
	18	A	No."			
	19	Those are	e the only excerpts from the Marcoux			
04:01	20	transcri	ot, Mr. Commissioner, and I think that			
	21	ends our	read-in for today.			
	22		Tomorrow, Dr. Harry Emson is			
	23	schedule	d. I suspect that his evidence will be			
	24	fairly l	engthy, as will the cross-examination, so			
04:01	25	we have	Wednesday/Thursday set aside for Dr.			





1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, 6 7 and ability. 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 Karen Hinz, CSR 15 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 16 17 18 19 20 21 ____, RPR, CSR 22 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 23 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 24 25



		3 '		
	070156 - 1154:21		313916 - 1163:18	1083:15, 1135:20
\$	073387 - 1083:3	2	313922 - 1164:3	absolutely - 1018:13
	077846 - 1080:19,		31st - 974:24, 984:1,	Absolutely - 1164:2
\$10 - 1034:1, 1034:4,	1135:20, 1139:21	2 - 985:1, 1031:10,	1028:18, 1030:8, 1068:2,	access - 973:12,
1070:11	077847 - 1081:7	1130:8, 1131:24, 1149:5,	1069:16, 1106:4, 1112:9,	1140:15
	077848 - 1081:23,	1150:23	1113:22, 1131:2, 1143:2,	accompanied - 1068:3
•	1135:23	20 - 980:25, 1024:5,	1145:17, 1155:1	accord - 1103:21
IFO 4000 00	_	1038:10, 1146:22	32 - 988:22	according - 1131:12
'58 - 1033:23	1	200 - 1144:12, 1155:10	334 - 1085:25	account - 980:24,
'63 - 982:6, 1068:24	4 004:44 006:04	2005 - 968:22, 974:1,	35 - 993:18, 993:25	982:15, 985:14, 988:14,
'64 - 982:6, 1068:24,	1 - 984:11, 996:24,	1027:2	37 - 1148:25, 1161:24	990:22, 991:16, 993:20,
1069:1	1031:10, 1154:23	20th - 974:1, 1027:1,	38 - 1148:24	996:13, 998:19, 1002:8,
'68 - 1142:10	1/2 - 1155:8 10 - 980:16, 1067:22,	1072:15, 1072:18,	3:12 - 1141:15 3:20 - 1143:5	1003:17, 1010:22, 1022:4, 1023:7, 1032:2, 1033:7,
'69 - 1054:24, 1113:22, 1142:10	1101:17, 1132:6, 1140:8	1072:21, 1073:5, 1073:8, 1073:10, 1073:14,	3:20 - 1143.5 3:30 - 1141:16	1034:12, 1038:13,
'93 - 1059:22, 1090:20,	10-year-old - 1088:7	1073:10, 1073:14, 1073:18, 1074:1, 1074:5,	3.30 - 1141.10	1034.12, 1036.13,
1153:3, 1163:12	100 - 981:1, 1155:6	1074:6, 1075:20, 1079:1,	4	1045:23, 1047:10,
'mom - 1095:17	1027 - 971:6	1079:2, 1085:18, 1092:18,	4	1048:19, 1050:11,
'there - 976:18	106147 - 1131:13,	1099:8, 1099:10, 1143:8,	4 - 1132:7	1052:13, 1055:21,
'vaguely' - 1015:4	1153:9	1147:5	45 - 1026:9	1070:18
'yes' - 977:23	106617 - 980:8	21 - 991:23, 1155:6,	48 - 1135:22	accounting - 980:20
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	106619 - 980:13	1155:7	4:01 - 1165:4	accurate - 982:15,
0	1072 - 971:8	21st - 976:4, 1028:6,		985:13, 988:13, 990:22,
0	10:00 - 972:2, 1165:2	1034:5, 1072:18, 1099:9	5	991:16, 993:20, 996:13,
005536 - 1026:19,	10:15 - 1154:23	22 - 1127:10, 1159:22	J	998:19, 1002:8, 1003:17,
1026:22	10:59 - 1026:14	22nd - 976:4, 981:2,	5 - 984:4, 1003:23,	1008:20, 1010:17,
005655 - 1000:7	11 - 1064:24, 1145:13	1028:6, 1030:23, 1031:3,	1073:22	1010:21, 1012:21, 1016:3,
005657 - 1000:8	1123 - 971:9	1033:20, 1034:6	5'9 - 984:11, 1031:10	1016:11, 1018:6, 1019:6,
005659 - 1002:13	1127 - 971:10	23 - 1069:9, 1159:20	56 - 1150:3	1022:4, 1022:23, 1032:2,
005661 - 1003:22	1130 - 971:11	24 - 1027:15, 1158:5	5:00 - 980:22	1033:7, 1034:11, 1036:17,
006550 - 1029:3	1133 - 971:12	243 - 1049:13	5:30 - 980:22	1036:19, 1038:13, 1040:5,
006553 - 1032:6	1142 - 971:13	25 - 1027:15, 1030:3,	5th - 983:10, 1029:5	1041:20, 1043:15,
006621 - 983:7	1153 - 971:14	1147:1		1045:23, 1047:10,
007448 - 1145:11 007451 - 1145:12	11:29 - 1026:15 126 - 1049:14	25th - 968:22 261 - 1018:23	6	1048:19, 1050:11, 1052:13, 1055:21,
007457 - 1145.12 007457 - 1150:2	120 - 1049:14 127 - 1049:14, 1049:22	278685 - 1131:25,	61 - 991:2	1058:10, 1059:10, 1060:3,
007498 - 987:8	129 - 974:12, 981:4,	1158:4	63 - 1067:4	1060:15, 1062:8, 1063:6,
007499 - 987:10	983:12, 983:23, 1027:13,	278689 - 1158:5	64 - 1067:4	1063:23, 1065:5, 1067:12,
007501 - 987:16	1030:1, 1030:4, 1069:14	278693 - 1159:5	674 - 1042:2	1068:16, 1070:18,
007503 - 988:23	12:17 - 1071:21	278697 - 1159:20	683 - 1050:15	1099:11, 1105:9, 1112:6,
007506 - 990:25	13 - 1145:13	278703 - 1132:2	69 - 1020:5	1117:20, 1120:1, 1121:12,
007510 - 991:22	14 - 984:7	278704 - 1162:16	6:35 - 983:11	1129:25, 1130:2
007512 - 993:18, 993:25	1402 - 1143:8	278714 - 1162:17	6th - 1012:1	accurately - 1091:3
007514 - 996:21	1402-20th - 1143:4	279555 - 1152:2		accused - 991:4, 997:1,
031006 - 975:19,	14th - 1090:20	279559 - 1152:3	7	1003:15, 1040:2
1027:21	15 - 1026:12, 1141:13,	288359 - 1037:2		accused's - 1040:13
034959 - 1123:7	1146:4	288360 - 1037:5	75 - 1159:5	acid - 1032:13, 1070:1
034965 - 1123:13	1501-20th - 1072:9	288362 - 1038:18	77338 - 1135:21	act - 1014:25, 1058:20
035351 - 1011:25, 1057:6	16 - 1031:8	288363 - 1039:14	77846 - 1137:16	actions - 980:24, 1052:3
035353 - 1012:5	17 - 984:11, 1146:10 18 - 974:16, 984:11,	288365 - 1040:10 288371 - 1042:3	784 - 1069:7 7:00 - 975:3, 1140:6	activity - 1160:16 actual - 972:16, 1042:3
035354 - 1012:3	1146:10, 1146:18	288375 - 1042.3	7:30 - 975.3, 1140.0	add - 1016:16, 1025:22,
035355 - 1013:5,	19 - 987:16, 1010:7,	288377 - 1046.2	7:40 - 1030:9, 1069:16	1034:15, 1034:23,
1058:16	1020:3	288379 - 1047.13	7th - 980:7	1055:25
035356 - 1016:14	1958 - 1030:12, 1069:19	288380 - 1050:15	14.1 000.1	addition - 1161:8
035358 - 1021:21	1968/69 - 1109:20	297189 - 1060:19	8	Adjourned - 1026:14,
037220 - 1090:18,	1969 - 972:8, 974:11,	297209 - 1060:23	0	<u> </u>
1127:7	974:24, 983:10, 984:1,	297218 - 1062:12	8 - 968:23, 1069:8	admitting - 1018:2
037223 - 1096:1	1027:12, 1028:3, 1028:18,	297220 - 1063:9,	8:00 - 980:25, 1038:10	adopt - 1016:3, 1020:1,
037224 - 1097:4	1029:6, 1029:9, 1030:8,	1064:16	8:20 - 1155:2	1022:4, 1022:22, 1036:17,
037226 - 1100:1	1068:3, 1069:16, 1072:8,	2:00 - 1071:14, 1071:22	8:30 - 1027:1, 1143:12,	1036:19, 1038:13
037227 - 1102:6	1073:21, 1075:5, 1082:13,	2:55 - 1143:5, 1143:11	1155:17	adopted - 1012:20,
037229 - 1105:22	1085:1, 1085:7, 1089:17,	_	8:35 - 1143:12	1058:9
037233 - 1112:8	1094:3, 1099:18, 1112:10,	3		advise - 1145:21,
037237 - 1118:20	1118:5, 1131:1, 1132:6,	3 000:12 001:10	 9	1156:12
037238 - 1120:4 037241 - 1127:11	1132:12, 1143:10, 1143:13, 1145:17,	3 - 980:12, 981:19, 1000:8, 1002:14, 1012:5,	9 - 1069:7	advised - 972:6, 973:15, 1017:23, 1030:23,
039049 - 1127:11	1154:23, 1155:1, 1155:17	1057:14, 1066:14,	906 - 1030:6	1142:12, 1142:13,
0414459 - 1036:11	1980 - 1010:7	1084:15	974 - 971:4	1142:15, 1142:21,
044579 - 1153:1	1985 - 1010:8	3/4 - 1155:13	9:00 - 1033:12, 1070:7	1143:15, 1156:8, 1156:11,
044584 - 1143:10	1993 - 1011:15, 1012:1,	31 - 988:17, 1072:8,	9:10 - 985:8	1156:14, 1157:3
044591 - 1142:6	1015:21, 1018:7, 1019:8,	1075:5, 1082:12, 1082:13,	9:20 - 985:8	Advised - 1070:5
044593 - 1142:8	1023:7, 1024:2, 1056:22,	1085:1, 1099:18, 1142:9,		advises - 1153:16,
045593 - 1163:11	1057:4, 1059:18, 1089:11,	1143:10, 1143:13,	Α	1153:23, 1154:6, 1154:15
048577 - 1010:13,	1090:6, 1090:12, 1096:24,	1155:17		advising - 1153:18
1057:9	1163:15	313168 - 1120:23	Aaron - 970:9, 1127:4	affected - 1052:7
054697 - 981:15, 1066:9	1996 - 1011:8	313178 - 1121:4	abandoned - 1140:2	afternoon - 973:9,
054699 - 981:19,	1997 - 1011:8	313180 - 1121:5	ability - 1166:7	973:12, 1071:16, 1071:23,
1066:14 054764 - 1069:6	1999 - 1024:20, 1120:15	313194 - 1121:19	able - 980:3, 1026:10, 1031:21, 1051:10,	1071:24, 1072:3, 1095:10, 1105:17, 1115:10
034704 - 1009.0	1st - 1131:14, 1153:10	313907 - 1163:16	1001.21, 1001.10,	1 100.17, 1110.10



afterwards - 1152:22 **age** - 984:6, 984:11, 1031:8, 1086:7, 1109:9 1111:12, 1135:8, 1139:16, 1140:8 **agency** - 1120:9 **ago** - 999:24, 1024:19, 1059:4, 1065:16 agree - 1023:15 1064:21, 1064:25 1124:14, 1136:7, 1138:4 agreeing - 974:6, 1027:8 **ahead** - 982:4, 1036:4, 1042:1, 1067:2, 1073:8, 1136:25 alarmed - 1094:13, 1095:16 alarming - 1086:18 Albert - 981:21, 1066:19 Alberta - 1072:6, 1090:21 alcohol - 1034:10. 1051:25 Alexandra - 987:11 alley - 976:8, 976:11 982:1, 982:3, 1028:11, 1037:17, 1037:20, 1037:22, 1066:24, 1067:1, 1037:22, 1066:24, 1067:1, 1068:14, 1076:3, 1076:12, 1076:19, 1076:21, 1078:25, 1080:21, 1080:25, 1082:17, 1082:22, 1082:23, 1083:8, 1092:25, 1093:2, 1097:10, 1097:14, 1102:12, 1102:13, 1102:20, 1103:3, 1103:8, 1130:23, 1136:23, 1140:23, 1151:9, 1158:6, 1159:24, 1161:23, 1159:24, 1161:23, 1162:18, 1162:20 **alleyway** - 1075:23, 1077:18, 1102:15, 1102:22, 1137:17 allow - 973:21, 989:12 Almost - 1110:23 **almost** - 1024:19, 1066:14, 1095:8, 1131:7, 1147:7, 1155:13 alone - 972:11, 1155:19 alot - 1162:14 Alright - 989:17, 989:25 991:12, 1000:23, 1001:18, 1001:21, 1002:5, 1038:21, 1039:7, 1040:11, 1146:23, 1149:2, 1149:7, 1158:6 alright - 1145:15 altogether - 1041:17 ambulance - 1144:1, amount - 1089:3 angle - 1103:2, 1136:24 ankles - 1144:20 Ann - 971:7, 1072:1 answer - 998:9, 1026:24, 1043:20, 1049:18, 1049:20, 1050:3, 1050:5, 1092:7, 1128:24 answered - 997:8, 997:10, 1146:8 answers - 991:1 1036:15, 1049:12, 1056:7 anyways - 1138:23 apart - 1028:24, 1060:7 apartment - 1143:13, 1145:19, 1146:7, 1158:25, 1160:21, 1161:18, 1162:2, 1162:5, 1162:22 apologize - 1003:21, 1008:19 apparent - 1139:9 appeal - 1129:15

appealing - 1129:16 appearing - 1129:16 appear - 1124:18, 1125:2, 1131:25, 1139:24, 1140:1, 1161:7, 1161:21 Appearances - 970:1 appearad - 1076:15, 1082:7, 1135:6, 1140:2, 1142:22, 1144:16, 1144:17, 1144:19, 1154:12, 1157:15 apply - 1151:17 appreciate - 1149:20 approached - 1059:3 1085:5, 1091:13, 1096:11, 1096:13, 1151:2 approaching - 1076:13 appropriate - 1026:8, April - 1090:20, 1106:11, 1153:3 area - 981:24, 982:1, 1046:25, 1066:22, 1066:24, 1070:4, 1074:18, 1076:17, 1077:4, 1078:8, 1076:17, 1077:4, 1078:8, 1080:18, 1083:15, 1083:18, 1083:21, 1085:16, 1093:24, 1097:19, 1097:23, 1100:13, 1110:8, 1112:2, 1124:19, 1125:18, 1125:21, 1125:22, 1125:23, 1126:13, 1126:16, 1127:6, 1135:12, 1135:25, 1136:7, 1136:20, 1137:7, 1137:9, 1140:3, 1140:6, 1150:5, 1151:4, 1159:15 1151:4, 1159:15 areas - 1012:14 1057:23, 1110:21 arising - 1133:11 arms - 1158:16 arranged - 1033:22 arrangement - 1044:25 arrangements - 973:19 arrive - 1075:9, 1145:20 arrived - 980:21, 981:20, 982:11, 1031:2, 1033:14, 1050:18, 1066:18, 1067:9, 1070:7, 1142:21, 1145:5, 1145:24, 1148:23 arrow - 1072:18, 1075:24 arrows - 1076:6 article - 1017:15 aside - 1164:25 asleep - 1079:14, 1132:18, 1135:6 aspect - 1023:12 assess - 986:11 assistance - 1142:15 assistant - 972:12, 1143:18, 1153:19, 1153:23, 1154:16, 1156:17, 1157:6, 1157:8, 1157:21 Assistant - 969:4, 969:5 assisting - 982:13, 1067:11 associate - 1080:2, 1080:5, 1114:15, 11³8:16 associated - 1113:3,

associating - 979:16,

association - 1113:6,

assume - 1097:18.

assumed - 1084:4

1087:8, 1116:8, 1117:4, 1134:11, 1135:1

1106:9, 1140:9

979:17

1128:21

assuming - 1116:1 assumption - 1089:7 1089:10, 1116:3, 1128:13 assumptions - 1115:25 attached - 1070:17 attend - 1131:19, 1155:2 attended - 1012:7 1013:7, 1013:18, 1057:16, 1072:11 attending - 1018:1, attention - 997:14, 997:21, 1005:24, 1006:12, 1036:24, 1074:17, 1130:24, 1140:8, 1164:17 atypical - 1140:11 audio - 1024:13 Audio - 969:12 author - 1124:11 authorities - 1054:19, 1056:15, 1090:8 authority - 1009:14 available - 1071:12, 1149:4 Avenue - 974:12, 975:23, 976:2, 976:3, 981:2, 981:4, 1027:13, 1028:2, 1028:7, 1034:6, 1069:14, 1072:15, 1072:19, 1072:20, 1073:1, 1073:3, 1073:4, 1073:10, 1073:11, 1074:5, 1074:14, 1074:21, 1075:22, 1076:22, 1079:1, 1079:2, 1085:11, 1085:25, 1092:25, 1099:5, 1107:21, 1108:2, 1144:13, 1155:6, 1155:10 await - 1154:5 **aware** - 978:18, 1067:14, 1077:12, 1079:16, 1087:2, 1087:19, 1087:22 1117:25, 1118:1, 1124:22, 1124:24, 1131:16, 1131:18, 1131:22, 1133:17, 1133:19, 1133:20, 1133:23 Aware - 978:19 awful - 1150:8

В

backed - 976:15, 976:16, 1037:16, 1038:7 background - 981:12 **backing** - 975:6, 975:9, 1030:10, 1069:17 bangs - 984:6 bank - 1077:19, 1079:14, 1093:7, 1093:15, 1094:1, 1094:16, 1094:21, 1095:5, 1102:16, 1135:7 banks - 1079:11 based - 1088:15, 1141:24 **basement** - 974:13, 976:23, 1030:4, 1086:14, 1086:24, 1087:4, 1087:10, 1087:21, 1087:23, 1088:4, 1088:10, 1110:16, 1110:18, 1110:21, 1111:7, 1111:16, 1111:18, 1112:5, 1115:1, 1115:3, 1115:4, 1115:7, 1124:19, 1125:4, 1125:13, 1125:21, 1126:13, 1126:15, 1134:5 basis - 1107:23, 1128:6, bathroom - 1006:24 battery - 988:9, 1039:12,

Bc - 1059:4 bear - 986:1 bearings - 1083:7 **became** - 981:25, 982:5, 1066:24, 1067:3, 1069:17, 1087:25, 1089:25, 1101:23 become - 1079:16, 1117:25 bed - 1112:23, 1119:20, 1124:17 bedroom - 1086:14, 1086:16, 1086:17, 1086:25, 1087:1, 1087:16, 1087:25, 1088:1, 1088:3, 1088:8, 1088:10, 1089:7, 1111:1, 1111:4, 1111:5, 1111:15, 1111:22, 1111:23, 1111:24, 1112:4, 1112:4, 1112:15, 1112:18, 1112:22, 1113:23, 1116:8, 1116:12, 1117:12, 1119:1, 1123:22, 1123:24, 1125:23, 1128:5, 1130:5, 1134:4, 1134:9, 1134:15 begin - 978:16, 991:23 beginning - 987:16, 991:2, 993:18, 996:23 1037:6, 1055:8, 1062:13 Beginning - 981:18 begins - 1000:8 behalf - 1009:16 behaviour - 1062:5, 1063:15 **behind** - 976:8, 976:11, 976:17, 976:18, 976:21, 978:11, 988:4, 1030:15, 1062:22, 1067:18, 1069:20, 1076:19, 1077:2, 1081:16, 1082:4, 1082:9, 1093:9, 1093:11, 1130:7 Beitel - 969:8 believes - 1154:9 bell - 983:19 **Belonging** - 1126:15 **below** - 1012:25, 1058:14, 1111:6, 1111:22, 1146:15 **Bench** - 1166:1, 1166:3, 1166:15, 1166:23 bend - 1083:22 bending - 1104:5 benefit - 1131:23 Beresh - 970:11, 971:12, 1064:15, 1120:20, 1120:25, 1121:6, 1132:17, 1132:20, 1132:22, 1133:1, 1133:3, 1133:7, 1133:8, 1135:24, 1163:19, 1164:4 beside - 1119:7 Bessborough - 968:17 **best** - 979:3, 982:19, 986:2, 988:14, 993:23 998:22, 1002:9, 1003:18, 1007:7, 1008:10, 1008:20, 1011:19, 1014:15 1021:15, 1031:20, 1054:5, 1060:15, 1060:17, 1063:6, 1063:25, 1068:17, 1068:18, 1093:13, 1100:10, 1103:21, 1134:7, 1136:18, 1166:6 **better** - 1067:21, 1144:3, 1146:16 Between - 1099:8, 1119:8 between - 976:4. 981:2. 985:8, 998:3, 1008:24, 1009:25, 1010:7, 1010:18, 1010:19, 1028:6, 1038:24,

1051:5, 1076:22, 1093:5, 1097:10, 1098:3, 1099:7, 1104:10 beyond - 1053:25, 1066:4 **big** - 1000:3, 1041:6, 1041:10, 1098:8, 1103:17, 1112:2 biggest - 1054:1 **bill** - 1034:1, 1070:12 **bit** - 1003:21, 1003:22 1013:23, 1037:25, 1046:6, 1052:19, 1064:24, 1066:8, 1068:22, 1076:7, 1081:24, 1137:7, 1146:14, 1154:1, 1154:1, 1154:10, 1154:14, 1154:17, 1157:14, 1157:17, 1163:5 bits - 1064:14 black - 984:7, 984:12, 1023:6, 1023:20, 1031:6, 1031:19 Black - 984:25 blade - 1083:24, 1083:25, 1084:1, 1084:2, 1084:6, 1104:8, 1121:24, 1122:1, 1122:5, 1139:7, 1139:15 blanket - 1145:2, 1145:3, 1148:19, 1152:4, 1152:7, 1152:11, 1152:12, 1152:18, 1154:3, 1156:21 **bleed** - 1018:13, 1018:17, 1019:15, 1020:17, 1020:19, 1020:21 block - 976:9, 981:1, 1028:5, 1073:9, 1073:11, 1074:16, 1074:21, 1075:23, 1085:11, 1085:14, 1093:2, 1093:5, 1107:21, 1144:12, 1155:6, 1155:8, 1155:10, 1158:25, 1160:21, 1162:2, 1162:22 blocked - 1097:20 **blocking** - 1082:5 **blocks** - 976:4, 1072:25, 1073:1, 1073:2 Blont - 1031:22 blood - 995:20, 995:23, 995:24, 996:2, 996:5, 996:9, 997:9, 1006:5, 1006:10, 1006:16, 1006:22, 1015:1, 1018:3 1018:24, 1020:9, 1020:16, 1020:24, 1047:21, 1048:9, 1048:15, 1049:3, 1049:25, 1052:24, 1053:2, 1053:13, 1058:21, 1061:6, 1061:16, 1077:24, 1078:7, 1078:9, 1089:3, 1094:12, 1119:10, 1119:13, 1135:12, 1144:15, 1150:8, 1154:12, 1154:18, 1157:15, 1157:22, 1157:25 **bloody** - 1086:17, 1088:22, 1113:2, 1113:11, 1113:16, 1114:12 1115:16, 1117:3, 1123:22, 1128:18, 1129:11, 1129:19, 1129:21, 1130:6 Blue - 1152:13 blue - 1145:2, 1152:18 boarder - 1127:21 **Bobs** - 970:6 bodies - 1061:16 **body** - 1033:5, 1076:14, 1077:1, 1077:6, 1077:16, 1077:17, 1077:18,



1068:8

1078:16, 1079:4, 1080:5, 1080:12, 1081:2, 1081:4, 1081:12, 1081:13, 1081:16, 1090:4, 1095:15, 1095:18, 1095:24, 1402:4, 1402:4 1102:16, 1102:24, 1102:25, 1103:1, 1103:5, 1103:6, 1103:7, 1103:12, 1105:1, 1113:4, 1113:8, 1121:9, 1123:19, 1129:5, 1130:23, 1135:5, 1136:17, 1136:20, 1136:22, 1137:4, 1137:13, 1137:18, 1137:24, 1138:2, 1138:10, 1141:19, 1142:14, 1142:17, 1142:22, 1144:9, 1144:15, 1144:21, 1145:2, 1145:21, 1145:22, 1147:11, 1147:24, 1148:3, 1149:19, 1149:20, 1149:23, 1150:5, 1150:15, 1151:2, 1151:4, 1152:8, 1153:16, 1153:21, 1154:3, 1154:7, 1154:17, 1155:14, 1155:16, 1155:18, 1155:20, 1156:2, 1156:18, 1156:22, 1157:19, 1157:21, 1158:11, 1158:14, 1158:21, 1159:7, 1159:18, 1162:19, 1163:24, 1164:10 **book** - 1032:20, 1149:3 **boots** - 1031:9, 1031:19 borders - 1087:3. 1087:6, 1087:20 borrowed - 1068:8 **boss** - 1146:18 bother - 1065:14 bottom - 980:14, 981:18, 983:13, 1013:2, 1029:19, 1038:20, 1039:13, 1046:3, 1050:16, 1058:22, 1066:15, 1083:4, 1104:14, 1104:19, 1113:14, 1115:20, 1117:18, 1117:23, 1136:25, 1142:25, 1143:21, 1150:21, 1156:1, 1156:16, 1159:5, 1164:3 **bought** - 1033:1 **box** - 990:9, 990:10, 992:1, 1001:22, 1001:23, 1003:15, 1004:5 boy - 985:5, 991:25 998:1, 1000:13, 1001:7, 1004:4, 1032:10 boys - 983:25, 1000:11, 1000:23, 1031:17, 1032:9, 1062:20, 1109:12, 1126:8, 1155:21, 1156:2, 1156:7, 1156:9 brain - 1019:21 break - 1026:9, 1026:11, 1141:12 breasted - 984:8 Brian - 970:11 bring - 972:21, 1036:24, 1057:13, 1058:2 brings - 1070:24 brother - 1086:21, 1088:24, 1088:25, 1108:25, 1114:20, 1114:23, 1114:24, 1114:25, 1116:15, 1117:15, 1118:1, 1127:19, 1127:24, 1129:3, 1130:4, 1130:7, 1155:24 brother's - 1087:8 1089:6, 1089:8, 1116:2, 1116:7, 1116:11, 1117:1,

1117:6, 1117:7, 1119:24, 1134:8 brothers - 1087:12, 1108:20, 1108:24, 1109:3, 1109:5, 1109:14, 1110:3, 1133:19, 1133:21, 1133:23, 1133:25 brought - 992:16 1053:1, 1053:5, 1130:23, 1152:7, 1164:16 brown - 984:5, 984:14, 1154:15, 1157:17 Bruce - 970:10 bucket - 1053:19 builders - 1161:11 building - 1153:17, 1160:10, 1160:17 **built** - 1159:1 bulletin - 1079:22, 1095:14 bunch - 1162:23 bus - 1085:20 business - 986:16, 1025:4 button - 984:9 buttoned - 1005:12 buzzed - 1146:12

C

cab - 977:22 **Cadrain** - 981:23, 1066:21, 1085:8, 1086:2, 1086:11, 1086:24, 1087:11, 1087:24, 1088:21, 1090:10, 1107:13, 1107:16, 1108:1, 1109:12, 1109:16, 1109:21, 1109:24, 1110:5, 1110:16, 1112:12, 1115:2, 1123:21, 1126:1, 1126:8, 1127:15, 1133:16 Cadrain's - 981:21, 1066:19, 1129:10 Cadrains - 1087:2 Cadrains' - 1085:24 Caldwell - 970:6, 987:13. 996:22, 998:4, 998:10, 998:11, 1008:3, 1036:13, 1037:3, 1152:5 Caldwell's - 1041:23 Camera - 1024:9, 1024:12, 1025:13 Candace - 969:3 cannot - 980:23, 1030:15, 1031:16, 1032:19, 1034:8, 1034:10 captured - 1056:5, 1056:9 car - 975:2, 975:6, 976:16, 976:18, 976:20, 977:2, 982:4, 982:6, 984:2, 988:2, 988:3, 988:7, 988:25, 1000:10, 1030:17, 1030:19, 1032:16, 1033:3, 1033:16, 1033:25, 1037:23, 1039:3, 1039:11, 1040:15, 1045:1, 1045:9, 1045:15, 1045:17, 1050:20, 1051:1, 1051:2, 1051:3, 1051:7, 1052:21, 1052:22, 1052:23, 1052:25, 1053:8, 1053:10, 1053:13, 1053:16, 1054:4, 1053:15, 1053:16, 1054:4, 1054:9, 1062:17, 1062:19, 1062:24, 1063:1, 1067:2, 1067:4, 1068:8, 1070:10, 1137:24, 1138:2 care - 1143:4

carry - 1116:20

carrying - 1031:9, 1116:19 cars - 1031:24, 1038:21, 1158:23, 1161:15, 1161:20, 1161:22 **case** - 1087:13, 1091:16, 1125:23, 1129:16 Catherine - 970:6 certain - 1012:14, 1017:19, 1020:18, 1057:23, 1060:19, 1060:20, 1082:2, 1133:16 certainly - 996:4, 1006:4, 1006:17, 1048:14, 1051:24, 1052:6, 1074:1, 1077:18, 1080:9, 1086:18, 1087:6, 1092:8, 1094:5, 1096:18, 1101:17, 1105:11, 1107:17, 1109:23, 1124:3, 1134:22 Certainly - 1101:14, 1109:14, 1141:3 Certificates - 1166:1 certify - 1166:4 chair - 1119:5, 1119:7, 1119:8 chance - 1005:15, 1010:14, 1036:18, 1055:9, 1055:18, 1056:12, 1060:12 change - 1025:6, 1034:2, 1034:3, 1070:12, 1070:13, 1134:16 changed - 1134:9 chap - 1134:9 chap - 1039:25 chapel - 1143:15, 1144:4 Chapel - 1141:22, 1143:4, 1143:8, 1143:19 charged - 1129:6 Chartier - 983:18, 1029:22 **chatting** - 1042:8, 1047:4, 1047:6 checked - 1142:21 **checkered** - 984:13, 1031:17 Cheryl - 969:5 Chev - 1069:1 chief - 1041:24, 1120:25, 1145:14 children - 1146:1, 1148:8, 1148:15, 1157:7, 1157:9, 1163:21 chose - 1075:10 chosen - 999:16 Christal - 1024:9, 1024:12, 1025:13 chum - 1108:15 chummed - 1107:23, 1108:14 church - 1032:18 circled - 1073:4 circumstances -1012:15, 1057:24 City - 980:21, 1032:3, 1035:23, 1067:25, 1096:5, 1097:13, 1098:6 clad - 1158:18 **clarify** - 1034:15, 1053:25, 1064:9 clarifying - 1022:14, **clear** - 1020:1, 1020:15, 1028:17, 1133:13, 1137:12 clearly - 1089:10. 1138:10 Clearly - 1137:23 Clerk - 969:8

climbed - 1051:1 close - 1046:24. 1047:23, 1070:24, 1078:2, 1086:7, 1108:14, 1114:6, 1159:6 **closely** - 1148:4 **closer** - 1024:4, 1064:7, 1081:14, 1081:22, 1082:7, 1088:18, 1099:6, 1146:14, 1149:9 clothed - 1002:18 clothes - 993:15, 995:21, 996:6, 996:9, 997:1, 997:6, 997:10, 998:15, 1005:23, 1006:6, 1006:11, 1006:16, 1032:13, 1040:13, 1043:10, 1050:2, 1052:24, 1061:1, 1070:2, 1086:17, 1086:19, 1086:21, 1088:22, 1088:24, 1089:2, 1089:3, 1113:2, 1113:5, 1113:9, 1113:11, 1113:16, 1114:18, 1115:22, 1115:23, 1117:3, 1117:5, 1118:24, 1119:2, 1119:21, 1123:22 1126:13, 1127:16, 1128:16, 1128:18, 1129:12, 1129:19, 1129:21, 1130:7, 1134:9, 1134:16, 1138:5 clothing - 993:12, 995:25, 997:8, 997:16, 997:20, 997:23, 997:25, 1003:2, 1005:25, 1006:13, 1015:1, 1018:3, 1048:16, 1058:21, 1061:7, 1063:16, 1089:9, 1115:15, 1116:4, 1116:9, 1144:14 clothing-wise - 993:12 **co** - 1012:10, 1057:19 co-operative - 1012:10, coat - 1007:21, 1115:17. 1138:9, 1138:10, 1144:18, 1154:10, 1157:13, 1158:9, 1158:12, 1158:17, 1158:18 coats - 1003:6, 1143:23 **cold** - 976:22, 1000:13, 1021:8, 1075:7, 1075:9, 1075:12, 1088:6, 1092:11, 1092:20, 1094:7, 1095:6 collar - 985:1 colleagues - 1034:20 colour - 1005:15, 1030:14, 1031:16, 1052:21, 1054:10, 1104:1, 1152:12 coloured - 1013:9, 1014:1, 1144:18 comfortable - 1088:15, 1088:17 **coming** - 1015:22, 1045:8, 1065:17, 1082:6, 1096:6, 1096:14, 1135:1, 1140:24, 1141:10, 1148:6 Commenced - 973:25, 1026:25 comment - 980:6, 981:11, 982:14, 985:17, 985:18, 986:17, 1052:16, 1058:6, 1067:12 commented - 977:11, 977:12 comments - 1021:24, 1022:6, 1067:16, 1067:17, 1067:18

Commission - 968:2

968:15, 969:1, 969:2, 969:8. 1027:3. 1072:4 Commissioner - 972:3, 972:4, 1026:6, 1026:12, 1026:16, 1071:11, 1071:19, 1123:1, 1126:19, 1126:21, 1126:23, 1126:25, 1127:2, 1130:13, 1130:16, 1130:18 1131:23, 1132:16 1132:19, 1132:24, 1133:2, 1133:6, 1141:6, 1141:7, 1141:10, 1141:13, 1141:17, 1152:25, 1164:20, 1165:2 common - 1139:16 commonly - 1109:5 communication - 1104:9 **compare** - 1149:8 **complete** - 1046:14 completed - 1160:24 completely - 1097:19 concealed - 1122:3 concern - 1016:18, 1126:12 concerned - 1052:22 1077:25, 1080:10, 1094:5 concerning - 997:4, 1120:9 concluded - 1054:14, 1084:18 concludes - 998:4. 1026:3, 1041:24, 1071:6 conclusion - 1016:15, 1026:7, 1070:24, 1071:10, 1107:7 concrete - 1088:5, 1110:23 condition - 997:24, 1040:13, 1052:10, 1062:5, 1063:16, 1149:16 **conditions** - 1037:23 conducted - 991:21, 1011:15, 1064:15 conducting - 1056:23 confirm - 1014:23, 1014:25, 1035:20, 1058:18, 1058:20, 1068:15, 1069:22 confirmed - 1013:6 confuse - 1084:10 confused - 1084:13, 1084:16, 1139:12 confusing - 1017:9, 1023:22, 1068:21, 1081:20, 1091:21, 1105:11 Congram - 969:3 connect - 1128:15 connected - 1107:5 1107:8, 1107:9, 1130:9 consequence - 993:11 consider - 1110:20 consistent - 1050:7, 1138:3 **Constable** - 1012:7, 1019:1, 1057:16, 1090:21 construction - 1160:22, 1161:10 Contact - 1054:19, contact - 979:16, 986:2, 986:7, 986:8, 1011:5, 1015:18, 1017:6, 1024:25, 1054:21, 1054:24, 1055:16, 1056:1, 1056:14, 1057:4, 1057:11, 1078:5, 1080:14, 1090:6, 1090:7,



1091:18

climb - 1050:24

978:6, 978:13, 978:17, 979:6, 1010:6, 1011:17, 1089:12, 1091:15, 1091:16, 1120:6, 1120:12, 1131:3, 1163:14 contain - 1166:5 contained - 1069:21 context - 1067:21, 1092:3 continuation - 1153:2 Continue - 1006:19 continue - 976:15, 1014:21, 1016:6, 1016:13, 1018:9, 1021:21, 1040:9, 1043:19, 1058:6, 1064:13, 1068:9, 1130:21 continues - 1007:25, 1017:21, 1036:14 Continuing - 1004:10, 1013:5, 1032:6, 1033:11, 1050:15 continuing - 988:22, 990:7, 998:2, 1025:14, 1025:17 conversation - 978:3. 992:22, 996:16, 1004:24, 1009:24, 1010:18, 1010:19, 1011:1, 1013:12, 1046:17, 1055:4, 1055:12, 1055:19, 1085:3, 1086:10, 1086:23, 1098:2, 1112:24, 1106.23, 1096.2, 1112.24 1113:23, 1114:11, 1118:12, 1124:3, 1124:5, 1124:7, 1124:9, 1124:13, 1125:24, 1127:15, 1127:23, 1131:9 convertible - 1069:1 Conviction - 968:4, 1027:4 **copy** - 973:3, 982:23, 983:8, 1069:6 Corduory - 984:14 corner - 1072:21, 1073:18, 1074:4, 1074:11, 1075:3, 1075:8, 1075:20, 1080:25, 1084:18, 1084:24, 1084:25, 1085:14, 1085:18, 1092:17, 1119:5, 1119:6, 1147:7, 1148:22, 1153:17 Corporal - 1090:21 corporal - 1066:12 Correct - 1137:21 correct - 976:5, 992:7 995:11, 1006:25, 1011:18, 1044:4, 1044:17, 1063:21, 1065:2, 1072:6, 1072:7, 1072:9, 1072:13, 1073:19, 1072:9, 1072:13, 1073:19, 1074:12, 1074:19, 1074:20, 1074:22, 1075:25, 1076:1, 1076:19, 1076:23, 1077:5, 1078:12, 1078:22, 1080:25, 1083:9, 1084:25, 1085:8, 1085:19, 1090:9, 1090:11, 1090:22, 1001:11, 1097:2, 1007:11 1091:11, 1097:3, 1097:12, 1099:22, 1102:2, 1103:10, 1103:21, 1108:6, 1108:9, 1119:25, 1120:13, 1120:17, 1120:21, 1122:7, 1125:1, 1125:2, 1126:6, 1126:14, 1126:17, 1127:20, 1127:25, 1128:4, 1130:10, 1133:15, 1133:24, 1134:6, 1134:13, 1134:16, 1135:3, 1137:6, 1139:3, 1139:17, 1166:5 correctly - 993:3, 1010:2, 1106:19 Counsel - 969:2

counsel - 972:12, 973:2, 973:12, 973:15, 998:3, 1026:21, 1071:13, 1120:19, 1122:24, 1131:24 counsel's - 973:21 **couple** - 991:1, 1003:9, 1007:17, 1023:3, 1038:17, 1046:1, 1060:22, 1064:13, 1066:12, 1113:25, 1127:5, 1130:19, 1133:11, 1146:21 course - 994:1, 996:8, 1027:19, 1035:23, 1036:16, 1055:23, 1057:2, 1067:14, 1077:11, 1078:16, 1080:10, 1100:24, 1105:15, 1129:9, 1159:7 court - 990:3, 990:4 998:3, 998:4, 1001:19 1002:15, 1003:8, 1005:3, 1007:17, 1009:7, 1041:3, 1059:1, 1131:19 Court - 969:9, 972:21 998:6, 1003:10, 1007:19, 1016:10, 1041:5, 1166:1, 1166:3, 1166:15, 1166:23 cover - 1148:13, 1148:18 covered - 981:3, 1065:11, 1145:2, 1148:20, 1149:20, 1154:3, 1156:21 creeps - 1119:19 crime - 1129:6 crooked - 1076:7 cross - 973:18, 991:21, 996:23, 1004:10, 1041:25, 1042:2, 1064:14, 1064:15, 1092:25, 1121:20, 1150:22, 1159:21, 1162:17, 1164:24 cross-examination -991:21, 996:23, 1004:10, 1042:2, 1064:15, 1121:20, 1150:22, 1159:21, 1162:17, 1164:24 cross-examine - 973:18 cross-examined -1041:25 crossed - 979:22, 1132:22, 1157:23 **crown** - 1058:24 Crown - 1016:8 Csr - 969:9, 969:10, 1166:2, 1166:13, 1166:14, 1166:21, 1166:22 Cunningham - 1012:7,

D

1019:1, 1057:16

1105:5

1094:19

curiosity - 1082:20,

current - 1094:18,

dad - 1032:9 daily - 1152:14 Danchuk - 971:3, 971:5, 972:7, 972:9, 972:10, 973:17, 973:20, 974:2, 974:3, 981:4, 983:11, 983:23, 987:11, 996:25, 998:6, 998:12, 1002:16, 1012:8, 1012:9, 1012:22 1013:6, 1013:18, 1013:20, 1015:4, 1016:20, 1017:22, 1018:10, 1018:16, 1018:19, 1018:22, 1019:6, 1021:22, 1026:7, 1026:17, 1026:24, 1027:2, 1027:5,

1030:1, 1036:13, 1037:3, 1040:11, 1041:4, 1049:1, 1052:12, 1057:17, 1057:18, 1058:11, 1064:17, 1069:13, 1070:5, 1070:13, 1070:17 Danchuks - 1012:18, 1013:3, 1014:23, 1016:7, 1016:16, 1018:1, 1058:8, 1058:18, 1058:23, 1059:2 Danchuks' - 1018:4 dark - 984:5, 984:12 984:14, 987:20, 1135:15, 1144:18 darkness - 987:18 Darlene - 1107:24, 1108:10, 1108:15, 1108:16 Darlene's - 1108:10, 1108:13, 1108:18 date - 1011:25, 1017:23, 1086:11, 1090:22, 1092:5, 1153:2 dated - 980:7, 983:10, 1029:5, 1131:14, 1142:9, 1143:10 David - 968:4, 970:2, 977:3, 977:5, 977:17, 977:25, 978:20, 979:11, 986:4, 987:7, 991:25, 1004:5, 1004:21, 1009:15, 1011:11, 1014:8, 1020:25, 1027:4, 1035:12, 1041:25, 1044:19, 1044:20, 1044:21, 1045:5, 1046:5, 1046:17, 1047:6, 1053:20, 1053:22, 1067:16, 1068:11, 1090:1, 1128:20, 1129:15, 1133:3 David's - 978:9, 1007:6, 1009:18, 1048:16 days - 995:10, 1035:5 1082:17, 1082:19, 1097:7, 1100:5, 1105:14, 1105:19, 1113:25, 1121:21 dead - 988:9, 1094:6, 1147:21, 1156:8 deal - 1000:3, 1003:24, 1149.12 **dealing** - 1009:14, 1019:5, 1035:3, 1043:2, 1056:21 dealings - 978:22, 980:10, 986:11, 986:13, 990:17, 999:2, 1001:3, 1001:6, 1024:15, 1035:21, 1059:10, 1107:13 deals - 1152:3 dealt - 979:24 death - 979:17, 1095:23, 1128:18 decided - 1148:18 Deer - 1090:13, 1090:20, 1124:12 definitely - 1100:12, 1106:23 departed - 1021:22, 1068:3 department - 1160:3 departments - 1120:8 depiction - 1112:6 **describe** - 976:1, 1115:14 described - 982:6. 1012:24, 1023:5, 1045:13, 1058:13, 1067:4, 1070:8, 1135:4 Description - 971:2,

1014:2, 1014:18, 1023:8, 1031:20, 1069:25, 1139:4 Descriptions - 984:4 Detective - 980:9 980:10, 980:15, 1067:24. 1153:11, 1154:22 determine - 1010:4 determined - 1141:25 different - 1002:23, 1063:18, 1064:3, 1101:13 difficult - 985:25, 999:1, digging - 1122:12 direct - 997:14, 1001:3, 1001:6 directed - 1142:18 **direction** - 1103:5, 1119:7, 1137:18 directly - 1103:1, 1136:25 Director/media - 969:3 disarranged - 1144:14 disarray - 1138:6 discern - 1150:10 discovered - 1164:9 discrepancy - 1023:9 discuss - 1012:11, 1057:20, 1112:11, 1112:14 discussed - 1017:25 discussing - 1008:24, 1118:24 discussion - 998:3. 1010:21, 1038:23, 1051:5, 1054:11, 1054:13, 1055:23, 1057:8, 1096:24, 1127:6 Discussion - 1032:7 discussions - 1009:4, 1017:7, 1090:10 distance - 1149:24 distinctly - 1105:17 district - 1069:13 ditch - 1109:7 doc - 1026:18 Document - 969:4, 969:5 document - 975:19. 980:8, 980:13, 981:14, 981:15, 981:19, 983:7, 983:12, 987:8, 987:9, 996:21, 1000:6, 1010:13, 1011:24, 1011:25, 1012:3, 1012:5, 1017:21, 1026:20, 1027:20, 1029:3, 1029:21, 1036:11, 1037:1, 1038:18, 1042:2, 1042:3, 1050:16, 1057:1, 1057:6, 1057:8, 1057:9, 1057:15, 1060:18, 1062:13, 1066:7, 1066:9, 1066:10, 1066:14, 1090:18, 1120:23, 1127:7, 1127:8, 1127:11, 1131:13, 1131:24, 1142:6, 1145:10, 1152:25, 1153:8, 1154:21, 1163:11, 1163:16 documents - 972:21, 973:7, 974:20, 980:2 1014:6, 1014:8, 1015:9, 1028:15, 1028:25 1035:10, 1065:12 Don - 1024:9, 1024:12, 1025:6, 1025:13, 1071:3 Donald - 969:10, 1166:2, 1166:22 done - 972:18, 972:24, 1114:18 door - 977:19, 1001:1, 1037:12, 1045:18, 1081:9, 1085:23, 1099:1, 1142:13, 1146:6, 1146:8, 1147:3

double - 984:8 **Doug** - 1077:17, 1082:2, 1105:10, 1121:13 **Douglas** - 969:2 down - 978:24, 985:11, 988:16, 988:20, 988:24, 989:1, 989:7, 989:8, 989:21, 990:19, 992:4, 993:15, 994:24, 995:20, 997:7, 1001:8, 1002:3, 1004:6, 1004:13, 1005:22 1016:13, 1018:9, 1019:18, 1021:7, 1021:13, 1021:16, 1021:18, 1032:16, 1037:6, 1039:13, 1039:23, 1042:4, 1043:21, 1044:15, 1044:19, 1044:22 1047:14, 1048:24, 1060:24, 1063:9, 1064:24, 1073:9, 1076:3, 1076:12, 1076:16, 1076:21 1078:25, 1080:20 1082:21, 1082:24, 1083:8, 1083:22, 1085:14, 1092:25, 1094:12 1102:13, 1104:5, 1104:14, 1107:11, 1107:20, 1109:6, 1110:2, 1110:24, 1111:13, 1115:6, 1115:20, 1117:14, 1117:18, 1132:17, 1135:9, 1137:10, 1137:23, 1137:10, 1137:25, 1140:22, 1141:1, 1142:24, 1143:21, 1144:11, 1144:20, 1146:10, 1146:22, 1147:6, 1148:3, 1148:9, 1148:25, 1150:21, 1153:2, 1153:20, 1154:8, 1156:21, 1153:2, 1153:20, 1154:8, 1156:21, 1153:2, 1153:20, 1154:8, 1156:11 1156:1, 1156:16, 1157:12, 1158:6, 1158:25, 1159:16, 1159:24, 1160:5, 1162:18 Down - 1161:24 downstairs - 977:2 985:2, 989:3, 1044:7, 1123:23 Dr - 1071:17, 1164:22, 1164:25 drank - 1079:9, 1079:13 draw - 1074:17 dressed - 991:5, 1002:18, 1002:22 dresser - 1119:5, 1119:8 drink - 985:5 drive - 1053:16, 1137:19 driven - 1137:23, 1137:24, 1138:2 driver - 988:25, 989:7, 989:8 **driving** - 981:25, 1066:23 drop - 1019:17 drove - 982:3, 1030:15, 1044:23, 1051:16, 1054:4, 1067:1, 1069:20 drug - 1017:13 drug-related - 1017:13 **drugs** - 1016:24, 1017:12 drunk - 1093:25, 1094:15 **Duchess - 1030:6** due - 972:9, 994:1 Duffus - 971:7, 973:9 1071:14, 1071:24, 1072:1, 1072:3, 1072:22, 1089:15, 1090:20, 1092:8, 1096:9, 1096:18, 1097:9, 1097:12, 1097:15, 1098:10, 1098:24, 1099:6, 1099:10, 1100:10, 1100:19, 1100:22, 1101:10,



description - 1002:20,

1031:5

1102:11, 1103:6, 1103:10, 1103:14, 1103:18, 1104:4, 1104:23, 1105:2, 1106:7, 1106:14, 1106:18, 1107:17, 1107:19, 1108:9, 1109:23, 1111:17, 1111:20, 1112:13, 1113:18, 1113:24 1114:14, 1114:19, 1115:5, 1115:18, 1115:23, 1116:13, 1116:23, 1117:10, 1117:17, 1118:6, 1119:3, 1119:14, 1119:18, 1119:25, 1120:11, 1127:4, 1127:9, 1127:14, 1129:2, 1130:21, 1133:9, 1136:2, 1141:8, 1164:6 dumped - 1137:24, **during** - 986:12, 996:16, 1004:9, 1010:9, 1015:16, 1017:6, 1021:20, 1022:11, 1029:9, 1032:15, 1040:14, 1046:5, 1063:4, 1063:14, 1068:11, 1077:19, 1109:20, 1115:7 During - 1031:4, 1062:15 duties - 1155:4 Dyck - 1090:21, 1100:2, 1100:3, 1100:15, 1100:20, 1102:8, 1103:4, 1103:7, 1104:20, 1104:25, 1115:14, 1117:15

Ε

Ea - 981:16, 1066:11 eardrum - 1027:23 early - 973:11, 1068:2, 1145:17 earth - 1024:5 east - 1034:6, 1076:4, 1076:18, 1085:13, 1151:18, 1155:15 east-west - 1076:18, 1151:18 Eddie - 970:9 Edmondson - 1067:24 **Edmonton** - 1032:23, 1068:5, 1072:6 Edward - 968:7 eerie - 1088:14, 1110:19 eight - 1054:25, 1092:13 Either - 1004:19 either - 973:19, 976:16, 984:13, 997:22, 1007:9 1025:22, 1031:13, 1061:1, 1061:6, 1088:5, 1110:3, 1131:22, 1132:12, 1139:21 elaborate - 1031:21 electrical - 1160:3, 1161:8 electricity - 1158:24 element - 980:19 elephant - 984:7, 1031:7, 1061:24 **Ellerman - 969:5 Elson** - 970:8, 1126:21, 1126:22 employed - 1030:5 **Emson** - 1071:17, 1164:22, 1165:1 encountered - 1080:6 end - 1025:19, 1033:14, 1085:11, 1105:16 ended - 988:17, 1080:11 Ended - 1026:5, 1071:9 ends - 1164:21 Engineering - 1030:5

enhance - 1135:25 enquire - 1138:13 entered - 1077:12, 1079:21 enters - 1147:4 entire - 987:14, 1097:19, 1135:11 entrance - 1076:5, 1088:9, 1110:6, 1111:7 envious - 1088:8 equally - 1131:17 escapes - 1109:15 especially - 1012:16, 1057:25 Esq - 970:8, 970:11 Esson - 969:11 **estimate** - 1162:8

Estate - 1015:14, 1015:18, 1059:3, 1059:8, 1059:11, 1060:7 estimate - 1162:8 estimated - 1163:1 etcetera - 1123:19 eternity - 1077:23 evening - 1027:8 event - 994:15, 995:7, 106:15, 1046:4, 1064:7, 1064:22, 1094:19, 1124:16 events - 974:23, 1012:22, 1028:18, 1048:5, 1058:11, 1065:2, 1065:3,

1091:7, 1094:18
evidence - 973:16,
1042:18, 1071:11,
1089:20, 1121:1, 1121:2,
1138:17, 1138:20,
1141:18, 1141:20, 1142:1,
1152:5, 1163:17, 1164:23
exact - 982:2, 1066:25
exactly - 981:23,
1019:12, 1020:11,
1020:19, 1066:21,
1078:19, 1098:21,

1149:10 **examination** - 991:21, 996:21, 996:23, 1004:10, 1041:24, 1042:2, 1064:15, 1120:25, 1121:20, 1145:14, 1150:22, 1152:5, 1159:21, 1162:17, 1164:24

examination-in-chief - 1041:24, 1120:25, 1145:14

examine - 973:18, 1148:4 **examined** - 1036:13, 1041:25

Examined - 987:13 examining - 1037:4 example - 987:3, 1024:16, 1111:21, 1128:2 except - 1144:24, 1154:14, 1157:16

1154:14, 1157:16 exception - 1110:11 excerpt - 1062:13, 1069:3

excerpts - 1164:19 excessively - 1079:9 excited - 1034:8, 1070:15

excuse - 1034:6 Excuse - 1041:6, 1113:15

Executive - 969:3 exhibit - 1149:3 exhibits - 972:25 exit - 1111:6 explained - 1146:9 explanation - 1018:4, 1023:9, 1023:23 extent - 1002:19 extreme - 1094:7 extremely - 1092:10 eyes - 984:6

F face - 990:16, 997:19, 1061:17, 1076:16, 1094:12, 1135:9, 1144:11, 1148:3, 1154:7, 1157:12 facial - 1043:9 facility - 1112:3 facing - 1083:8 fact - 1006:20, 1018:15, 1035:6, 1036:18, 1048:3, 1051:13, 1055:2, 1056:2, 1065:15, 1088:2, 1089:23, 1094:18, 1095:16, 1096:13, 1096:20 1098:10, 1105:6, 1110:1, 1112:13, 1112:17, 1129:18, 1129:23, 1131:11, 1131:19, 1132:12, 1136:21, 1139:10, 1146:18 factors - 980:18 facts - 1080:11 fair - 985:1, 1005:4, 1028:25, 1042:6, 1046:4, 1047:19, 1048:12, 1049:23, 1138:1 Fair- 1107:24, 1135:4, 1135:16 fairer - 1031:15 fairly - 1144:10, 1164:24 fallen - 1079:14 familiar - 1083:5, 1083:13, 1090:23 family - 1009:16, 1054:22, 1087:3, 1088:19, 1111:11, 1140:10, 1140:12 far - 980:14, 997:20, 1073:24, 1150:17, 1151:19 father - 1089:15, 1089:18, 1089:21, 1091:13, 1091:15, 1096:10, 1096:16, 1097:1, 1124:9 features - 1043:9 February- 1131:2, 1131:14, 1153:10, 1154:23 feet - 1047:2, 1078:3, 1084:15, 1101:5, 1102:15, 1102:24, 1102:25, 1103:4, 1103:11, 1136:22, 1136:25, 1137:9, 1137:10, 1154:14, 1157:16, 1159:10 fellow - 998:13, 1033:2, 1033:3, 1033:4, 1033:22, 1033:24, 1034:3, 1053:21, 1062:23, 1065:18, 1070:13 fellows - 1030:17, 1045:3, 1045:4, 1053:20, 1065:24 felt - 985:9, 1018:17, 1018:18, 1018:20, 1088:14, 1107:2, 1111:10, 1129:8 female - 984:4, 1031:6 fence - 1081:19.

1000:7, 1025:11, 1036:25, 1049:4, 1062:12, 1064:18, 1091:25, 1100:5, 1107:11, 1121:21, 1146:23, 1148:11, 1150:8, 1155:20, 1161:15, 1162:4, 1162:6, 1162:10 field - 1133:13 Fifteen- 1159:10 Fifth- 1015:14, 1015:18, 1059:3, 1059:8, 1059:11, 1060:7 Fifty- 1162:11, 1162:13 fifty - 1163:2 Finally- 1138:13, 1139:20, 1164:5 finally - 1140:14 findings - 1131:21 fine - 979:15, 986:22, 1059:25 Fine- 1005:21 finish - 973:11, 1026:10, 1108:21 finished - 996:22, 1110:20, 1111:19 first - 973:22, 977:8, 985:12, 1012:1, 1013:16, 1019:2, 1019:5, 1021:7, 1029:12, 1037:4, 1039:5, 1045:14, 1071:23, 1075:16, 1079:15, 1079:16, 1080:19, 1083:4, 1101:16, 1101:21, 1123:16, 1127:17, 1136:20, 1142:5, 1144:1, 1153:8, 1154:7, 1155:18, 1155:24, 1158:9 First- 1016:20 Firstly- 998:4 firstly - 974:23, 1029:2, 1048:18 Fisher- 970:11, 1024:18, 1024:23, 1056:17, 1056:18, 1060:8, 1065:9, 1101:15, 1102:1, 1102:4, 1121:1, 1123:24, 1124:16, 1124:18, 1126:7, 1128:1, 1133:4, 1139:11, 1163:18 **Fisher's**- 1120:16, 1120:19, 1135:5 Fishers- 1125:4, 1126:2 fit - 1025:19 fits - 1069:25, 1141:19 Fitzpatrick-969:12 Five- 1024:9, 1024:11 **five** - 1024:13, 1041:17, 1144:22, 1157:10 flattening - 1149:13 flip - 1002:13 floor - 1088:5, 1119:9, 1119:12 **flooring** - 1110:22, 1110:23, 1110:24 **fly** - 972:10, 972:11 foggy - 987:24, 1075:8 follow - 1025:11 follow-up - 1025:11 followed - 1082:18, 1082:19, 1143:24, 1155:23 following - 978:6, 1012:19, 1024:7, 1032:8, 1054:12, 1058:8, 1082:17, 1118:15 follows - 980:17, 983:24,

1030:2, 1041:4 foot - 1078:3, 1151:6

football - 1133:13 **Ford**- 982:6, 1067:5, 1068:25

foregoing - 1166:4 foreign - 1150:4, 1150:6 formed - 1018:14 forth - 1148:6 forties - 1075:7 forty - 1146:15 forty-two - 1146:15 forward - 990:25, 991:20, 993:17, 996:20 998:25, 1002:13, 1003:21, 1013:1, 1014:21, 1015:2, 1021:23, 1038:17, 1041:23, 1045:19, 1058:15, 1062:12, 1064:13, 1071:25 four - 1035:5, 1038:19, 1039:14, 1041:16, 1102:24, 1102:25, 1103:4, 1103:11, 1107:22, 1110:21, 1121:11, 1121:18, 1156:6 Fox- 970:9, 971:10 1126:23, 1126:24, 1127:1, 1127:2, 1127:3, 1127:4, 1130:13 **frame** - 1017:8, 1105:3, 1110:14, 1113:20 frames - 1064:3 frequently - 1151:22, 1151:23 fresh - 1053:4 **Friday**- 1030:8, 1069:15, 1145:16 friend - 991:25, 993:2, 997:3, 1007:6, 1074:2, 1085:8, 1089:6, 1089:8, 1092:14, 1108:1, 1116:1, 1116:7, 1116:11, 1116:15, 1117:2, 1117:6, 1117:7, 1119:23, 1125:14, 1125:20, 1126:7, 1127:18, 1127:23, 1128:5, 1130:4, 1130:21, 1132:4, 1132:9, 1132:10, 1133:14, 1134:8 friends - 1087:8, 1107:14 frightened - 1086:16. 1111:12, 1112:25, 1113:10, 1119:17, 1125:9, 1125:11 front - 983:6, 993:15, 995:20, 997:7, 998:15 1005:23, 1019:19, 1045:2, 1047:16, 1047:22, 1049:16, 1050:2, 1053:18, 1085:22, 1101:1, 1110:6, 1161:16 frozen - 1154:13, 1157:16 full - 1002:20, 1148:25 fully - 1140:3 fully-occupied - 1140:3 funeral - 1076:19, 1143:15, 1148:20, 1152:7, 1152:15, 1153:18, 1154:2, 1156:15, 1156:20 Funeral- 1141:22 1143:4, 1143:7, 1143:19, 1145:16, 1153:15 fur - 1154:11, 1157:14, 1157:15

G

furniture - 1119:12

Gail - 979:13, 979:18, 1035:7, 1079:16, 1090:8, 1095:23, 1107:6, 1107:9, 1128:18, 1138:16 **gal** - 1107:19



1136:23, 1137:4

few - 972:23, 995:10,

1076:24, 1081:9, 1081:14, 1081:22, 1082:9, 1083:16 **Hodson** - 969:2, 971:8,

971:13, 971:14, 972:4, 973:24, 1026:6, 1026:16,

1071:23, 1072:2, 1122:23, 1123:8, 1135:23, 1141:5,

1141:9, 1141:11, 1141:17

home - 977:3, 978:10,

979:19, 994:21, 1042:12

1074:4, 1076:5, 1076:19,

1079:20, 1086:6, 1086:12,

1086:24, 1087:7, 1087:11, 1087:14, 1095:7, 1095:10,

1096:6, 1111:5, 1125:25,

1148:20, 1152:8, 1152:15,

1153:18, 1154:2, 1155:1, 1155:5, 1156:20,

honest - 1064:19

honestly - 1116:3,

Honourable - 968:6

Hospital - 1072:19,

Hounjet's - 1081:10

1098:14, 1099:1, 1106:1

Hounjets - 1080:22 hour - 972:15, 1026:10,

hour - 9/2.13, 1020.10, 1030:24, 1030:25, 1042:20, 1042:22 hours - 1063:12, 1064:6 house - 975:4, 975:7, 2024:40 2024:40 2024:40

982:10, 988:12, 994:19,

1000:10, 1000:12, 1008:17, 1032:7, 1037:11,

1039:4, 1039:6, 1039:17,

1075:16, 1076:14,

1039:19, 1039:22, 1042:6, 1043:23, 1046:23, 1051:23, 1067:8, 1069:18, 1073:17, 1074:23,

1076:24, 1077:3, 1080:24, 1081:8, 1081:15, 1085:15,

1085:21, 1085:24, 1092:19, 1093:6, 1093:9,

1093:16, 1096:15, 1109:21, 1109:25, 1110:1,

1110:5, 1110:9, 1110:17,

1111:3, 1115:2, 1115:13,

1124:20, 1126:1, 1129:11, 1130:24, 1133:16, 1133:17, 1134:2, 1134:12,

1135:2, 1156:7, 1158:25,

husband - 974:13, 974:17, 988:6, 988:11, 988:19, 988:20, 1004:11,

houses - 1140:2

Hugh - 969:11

1010:20, 1125:21

husband's - 984:2

1162:5

hope - 993:3

hoping - 974:21

Hotel - 968:17

1157:2

1118:6

Home - 1145:16, 1153:15

1071:10, 1071:20,

garage - 1082:4, 1093:10 Garrett - 970:7 gather - 991:24, 992:18, 1004:20, 1042:18, 1046:16, 1151:9, 1162:22 gathered - 1127:23 gathering - 1148:16 general - 1041:11 generally - 1012:14 1057:23, 1137:9, 1140:5, 1140:22 Gibson - 970:10, 1126:25, 1130:14, giggled - 985:11 girl - 983:25, 985:9, 1000:12, 1000:14, 1000:24, 1015:4, 1015:10, 1030:17, 1033:25, 1039:25, 1044:7, 1045:2, 1053:18, 1061:20, 1062:16, 1062:25, 1070:10, 1107:15, 1142:12, 1142:18, 1143:13, 1143:20, 1143:24, 1144:10, 1144:24 girlfriend - 1068:5 girls - 1109:10 **Gis** - 1066:12 given - 982:24, 1012:16, 1023:7, 1057:25, 1069:23, 1086:20, 1106:16, 1114:23, 1114:25, 1128:24 glad - 1138:8 glass - 977:6, 989:1, 989:18, 989:22, 992:10, 992:14, 992:16, 1001:8, 1001:10, 1001:15, 1001:16, 1002:1, 1002:5, 1003:13, 1004:18, 1021:3, 1021:12, 1021:14 gleaned - 1123:15 **gold** - 984:9, 984:14, 985:1 goldish - 990:10 gosh - 1104:12, 1106:25, 1111:11, 1114:21 Government - 970:5 grade - 1073:22, 1132:7, 1157:10 great - 1003:24 green - 1154:10, 1157:13 grip - 1030:13 grocery - 1108:12 ground - 1084:12, **group** - 977:9, 1001:18, 1004:1, 1042:5, 1043:3, 1043:22, 1044:2, 1051:5 guess - 988:9, 988:25, 989:8, 999:23, 1010:10, 1028:4, 1039:9, 1040:22, 1063:13, 1065:7, 1089:15, 1097:18, 1106:23, 1116:5, 1117:4, 1118:9, 1128:19, 1140:21 guessing - 1010:11 guilty - 1129:9, 1129:18 **guy** - 978:10 gyproc - 1110:22 gyprocked - 1088:4, 1125:17

Н

hair - 984:5, 1031:6, 1031:16, 1144:18, 1154:15, 1157:18

half - 1030:24, 1030:25, 1041:9, 1063:12, 1064:6, 1113:14, 1156:1 **halfway** - 1005:11, 1042:4, 1047:14, 1058:16, 1060:24, 1063:9 hall - 1044:2, 1046:24 **hallway** - 1039:22, 1042:7, 1043:3, 1043:4, 1043:23, 1044:16 hand - 1019:18, 1076:15, 1100:16, 1102:14, 1104:6 handle - 1084:5, 1122:3, 1139:7, 1139:15 hands - 1019:3, 1021:1, 1021:6, 1021:9, 1021:10, 1061:16, 1119:4 handwriting - 984:20, 984:21, 984:22, 1029:13 hardly - 991:7 Hardly - 978:24 Hardy - 971:4, 971:6, 972:12, 974:1, 974:4, 1024:11, 1024:14, 1025:9, 1025:16, 1026:19, 1027:1, 1027:6, 1071:5 Harry - 1164:22 hazy - 1065:1 head - 977:12, 997:20, 999:5, 999:8, 1066:2, 1092:25, 1132:17, 1136:23, 1137:7, 1154:8, 1158:16 headed - 1075:22, 1078:25 heading - 1076:4, 1092:11 hear - 989:15, 1010:2, 1027:25, 1095:22, 1099:23 heard - 979:12, 993:3, 1080:2, 1131:8, 1153:7, 1164:14 **hearing** - 973:16, 975:16, 987:1, 987:7 998:24, 999:4, 1007:5, 1008:4, 1008:25, 1022:19, 1035:12, 1036:9, 1049:6, 1052:18, 1145:10, 1145:11 **hearings** - 974:7, 1027:9, 1027:19 heavily - 1152:1 held - 1139:15 Hello - 1123:5 **help** - 976:22, 996:14, 1010:4, 1013:11 hereby - 1166:4 herein - 1166:6 Hersh - 970:2 hesitate - 1012:11, 1057:20 **Hi** - 1123:6 **high** - 1031:9, 1084:14, 1084:15, 1163:5 highlight - 1123:18, highlighted - 1128:23 Hill - 981:24, 1066:22, 1069:12, 1072:11, 1086:4 himself - 1106:22 Hinz - 969:9, 1166:2, 1166:14 Hnatiuk - 1074:3, 1074:10, 1074:13, 1075:3, 1075:13, 1077:2, 1078:11,

1078:21, 1092:14, 1132:2, 1132:5, 1140:14, 1153:13,

1155:22, 1156:11

Hnatiuk's - 1075:21

I ld - 975:19, 980:8, 981:15, 983:7, 987:8,

1010:13, 1026:18, 1027:20, 1029:3, 1042:3, 1060:18, 1066:9 idea - 1018:14, 1041:11, 1046:11 identified - 991:4.

998:13, 1026:18 identify - 1036:10, 1060:18, 1080:18

image - 1104:11 immediately - 1077:13, 1078:16, 1078:17, 1085:5, 1132:1, 1143:17, 1143:23 impact - 1151:12, 1151:13 impaired - 1052:9 important - 980:18 impossible - 1122:18 impress - 1064:18 impression - 977:8 1016:22, 1018:12, 1079:5, 1079:11, 1079:15, 1094:3, 1135:8, 1161:25 inch - 1041:9, 1041:13 inches - 1041:12 incident - 987:19. 995:10, 1006:2, 1040:14, 1050:9, 1110:14, 1112:12, 1113:6

include - 1020:13 included - 1022:10 including - 993:8, 1018:1

1112:17, 1112:19 independent - 974:22, 1014:14, 1023:11 Index - 971:1 indicate - 1011:17

indicated - 998:20 1006:8, 1014:7, 1021:19, 1022:2, 1053:15, 1059:14, 1060:4, 1063:17, 1065:8, 1068:11, 1100:7, 1119:22,

indicates - 1149:12, 1163:14 indicating - 1017:1, 1020:15

indication - 981:9. 1036:19, 1040:6, 1051:24, 1062:8, 1063:23, 1065:5, 1067:13, 1128:11 individual - 1127:16,

inform - 1023:12 information - 980:5, 985:14, 990:23, 991:17, 993:20, 996:14, 1002:9, 1003:17, 1008:21, 1010:24, 1015:25, 1018:7, 1018:21, 1019:7, 1020:2,

1041:21, 1043:16, 1045:24, 1047:10, 1048:20, 1050:12, 1052:13, 1055:22, 1056:4, 1056:8, 1059:12, 1060:2, 1062:9, 1063:6, 1063:24, 1065:10, 1067:13, 1068:22, 1070:19,

informed - 1018:16 initial - 981:9, 986:2, 986:7, 1017:6

Inland - 969:12 innocent - 1129:24 inquired - 1054:6 Inquiry - 968:2, 968:24, 1027:3

inquiry - 1131:20 **inside** - 1084:17, 1101:8, 1122:19, 1160:10 instance - 1001:4

instructions - 1153:13 insulated - 1031:19 intercom - 1146:12 interesting - 1101:17, 1109:24, 1111:2, 1131:6 Interestingly - 1084:9 interim - 986:9

interior - 1052:24. 1053:8, 1053:13 interrupted - 976:13 interview - 972:13, 972:16, 1016:15, 1055:8, 1070:25, 1090:14, 1090:16, 1090:19, 1091:6,

1127:9. 1129:1 interviewed - 1048:3, 1048:13, 1050:8, 1067:25, 1069:15, 1089:15, 1089:16, 1089:18, 1091:17, 1128:25,

1131:12 interviewing - 985:22, 1123:13

intoxicated - 1052:9 investigate - 1146:13 investigating - 1011:12, 1016:23, 1017:11, 1023:18, 1136:6, 1136:17 investigation - 974:19,

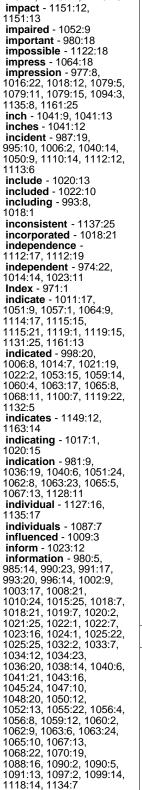
979:4, 980:4, 980:7, 980:15, 986:12, 996:17 1011:15, 1020:5, 1022:12, 1025:24, 1029:9, 1035:24, 1056:23, 1057:3, 1069:5, 1118:3, 1130:8, 1131:14, 1163:15

Investigation - 1069:10 investigations - 1054:20 investigators - 978:23, 983:2, 1020:2, 1021:24, 1054:6, 1120:7 **involved** - 980:19, 984:2, 1055:14, 1060:8, 1118:2,

1129:3, 1130:7 involvement - 978:20 982:21, 1009:9, 1009:12,

1054:15, 1060:7 Irene - 969:8 Isabelle - 969:4 issues - 1016:19 items - 997:23, 1003:1 itself - 1114:13

jacket - 984:9, 984:14, 991:15, 993:1, 993:4 1005:5, 1005:8, 1007:7, 1008:6, 1008:11 jackets - 1031:18 James - 970:4 **January**- 968:22, 974:1, 974:11, 974:24, 984:1, 1027:1, 1027:12, 1028:3, 1028:18, 1030:8, 1068:2, 1069:16, 1072:8, 1073:21, 1075:5, 1082:12, 1082:13, 1085:1, 1099:17, 1105:16, 1106:5, 1112:10, 1113:22, 1131:2, 1142:9, 1143:2, 1143:10, 1143:12,





1145:17, 1155:1, 1155:17 Jim- 1097:15, 1120:11 Joanne- 970:3 job - 1161:4, 1161:8 John- 1069:11, 1113:18 jokingly - 1096:21 Joseph- 1036:12, 1037:3, 1069:13 Joyce- 970:3, 1009:25, 1055:13, 1057:8, 1133:4 judge - 1003:8, 1041:4 Justice- 968:6

K

Kara - 969:4 Karen - 969:9, 1166:2, 1166:14 Karst - 970:9, 980:9, 980:10, 1067:25 **Karst's** - 980:15 keep - 1064:17 keeps - 1065:16 Kelowna - 1009:19 1010:2, 1055:2, 1055:3 kept - 980:19, 1034:3, 1052:23, 1148:10 key - 972:20 kid - 1088:11 kids - 977:2, 977:7, 1002:23, 1019:14, 1093:23, 1108:15, 1118:13, 1131:7, 1141:3, 1144:22, 1144:23 kind - 1054:3, 1110:18, 1115:14, 1118:11, 1148:8, 1148:9, 1148:15, 1148:22, 1150:7 **kitchen** - 1001:14, 1001:17, 1110:8 knife - 1084:2, 1084:3, 1084:4, 1084:5, 1084:6, 1098:1, 1098:7, 1098:8, 1098:9, 1098:10, 1098:14, 1098:17, 1098:19, 1098:20, 1099:15, 1098.20, 1098.13, 1099:24, 1100:4, 1102:10, 1102:18, 1103:16, 1103:17, 1103:18, 1103:19, 1104:3, 1104:17, 1106:1, 1106:6, 1106:13, 1107:5, 1121:25, 1122:6, 1122:8, 1122:10, 1138:14, 1138:16, 1139:2, 1139:6, 1139:13 knives - 1139:14 **knowing** - 1035:7, 1105:14, 1105:15, 1129:22, 1140:9 **knowledge** - 1000:17, 1131:1, 1131:6, 1131:11, 1132:11, 1166:6 known - 1017:5 1109:13, 1125:12, 1133:20, 1146:3 Knox - 970:6, 971:11, 1130:18, 1130:19, 1130:20 Krogan - 970:5, 1130:16, Kujawa - 970:7 Kyle - 1106:19, 1138:14

L

ladies' - 1115:22 lady - 977:19, 1145:23 Laffus- 1108:4, 1108:5 laid - 1032:10, 1142:17 Lana- 970:5

landlord - 1031:22 lane - 975:8, 981:1, 1030:11, 1030:16, 1033:14, 1033:23, 1068:23, 1069:12, 1069:18, 1069:20, 1142:14, 1143:16, 1144:11, 1145:21, 1145:23, 1147:4, 1147:6, 1148:9, 1151:18, 1153:16, 1155:9, 1155:12, 1155:13, 1155:15, 1155:16, 1155:19, 1156:9, 1157:8 Langley- 1059:4 lapsed - 1125:10 large - 1158:24, 1162:5 **Larry**- 970:11, 1024:17, 1024:23, 1056:17, 1056:18, 1060:8, 1065:9, 1101:15, 1101:25, 1102:4, 1109:16, 1120:16, 1120:19, 1121:1, 1126:7, 1128:1, 1133:4, 1139:11, 1163:17 last - 972:6, 977:23 981:16, 982:14, 993:19, 1024:16, 1034:7, 1040:4, 1043:15, 1043:20, 1050:12, 1066:10, 1076:7, 1104:20, 1104:21, 1109:17, 1127:6, 1142:25, 1144:7, 1153:6, 1155:21 **late** - 1075:13, 1078:18, 1092:16, 1093:20 laundry - 1112:1 lawyer - 1041:25, 1052:20 lawyers - 1054:7 laying - 1094:11, 1102:9, 1145:23, 1147:25 layman - 1150:24 leads - 1116:6 learned - 991:25, 993:2, 997:3, 1007:6, 1059:6 **least** - 1030:24, 1042:21, 1052:7, 1120:18, 1127:22, 1128:16, 1142:4 leatherette - 1052:25 leave - 972:11, 1032:23, 1037:11, 1155:3, 1157:9 leaving - 1000:18 left - 982:13, 985:7, 1001:23, 1024:11, 1032:15, 1033:16, 1067:11, 1079:4, 1093:4, 1104:11, 1125:24, 1127:16, 1130:6, 1134:9, 1155:1, 1155:5, 1155:9 leq - 1040:23 legs - 1158:16 length - 1017:25, 1155:13 lengthy - 1003:22, 1164:24 lens - 1030:14 less - 1024:13 **Liaison**- 969:3 life - 1046:9, 1108:23, 142:23 lifted - 1154:17, 1157:21 light - 1031:18 lighting - 1008:16, 1043:12 lights - 1043:4, 1160:18, 1160:20 likelihood - 1033:13

likely - 973:11 Linda- 971:7, 973:9, 1071:14, 1071:24, 1072:1, 1090:20, 1102:8, 1118:23,

1123:21, 1164:6 line - 987:16, 988:17, 988:22, 991:2, 991:23 993:18, 993:25, 996:23, 1000:8, 1002:14, 1003:23, 1064:24, 1125:9 lines - 1037:6, 1038:20, 1039:14, 1125:6, 1151:15 lining - 984:15 linoleum - 1088:5, 1110:24 lip - 1019:17 liquor - 1052:7 list - 1133:5 lit - 1043:6 live - 1030:3, 1074:13 lived - 977:19, 981:23, 1010:7, 1059:4, 1066:21 1072:8, 1074:14, 1085:10, 1085:11, 1107:19, 1107:20, 1107:25, 1108:2, 1124:19, 1133:16, 1134:2, 1156:7, 1156:15 lives - 1031:22 living - 1009:19, 1010:2, 1011:8, 1013:14, 1013:15, 1047:7, 1055:3, 1059:22, 1079:22, 1087:20, 1110:6, 1115:4, 1125:3, 1125:13, 1125:18, 1125:22, 1126:4, 1139:24, 1141:21 local - 1139:18 locate - 975:22, 1070:3, 1149.6 located - 1030:6, 1072:14, 1073:12, 1081:3, 1088:9, 1093:8, 1111:6, 1135:17, 1143:14 location - 982:2, 1066:25, 1081:11 1118:21, 1137:19 Lockyer- 970:4, 1126:19, Loffus- 1108:3, 1108:8 long-term - 1128:7 look - 973:7, 974:20, 975:21, 984:19, 984:20, 990:3, 997:16, 1025:10, 1053:10, 1055:14, 1060:21, 1061:21, 1081:3, 1081:11, 1081:16, 1083:5, 1083:13, 1122:18, 1125:5, 1135:17, 1139:20, 1150:24, 1151:3, 1159:17 looked - 985:9, 985:10, 985:11, 997:18, 1028:15, 1034:9, 1047:23, 1054:9, 1065:13, 1070:16

1154:7, 1155:14, 1157:12 М Maccallum - 968:7, 972:3, 1026:12, 1071:19, 1123:1, 1126:19, 1126:21, 1126:23, 1126:25, 1127:2, 1130:13, 1130:16, 1130:18, 1132:16, 1132:19, 1132:24, 1133:2, 1133:6, 1141:7, 1141:10, 1141:13, 1165:2 magazines - 1031:14, 1031:15 main - 1072:24, 1075:1, 1083:11, 1084:20 make-up - 984:6 **Male** - 1031:10 male - 984:11, 985:2, 1089:8, 1089:9 males - 1069:24 man - 982:7, 982:8, 990:9, 990:17, 995:20, 1001:23, 1064:19, 1067:5, 1067:6 manager - 1143:3 Manitoba - 1068:1 manner - 1038:22 **map** - 975:15, 975:17, 976:7, 1027:18, 1027:20, 1028:2, 1072:16, 1072:17, 1072:24, 1073:3, 1074:8, 1075:1, 1076:18, 1085:16 **March** - 980:7, 983:10, 1029:5, 1163:12 Marcoux - 971:14 973:11, 1095:20, 1095:24, 1132:1, 1141:23, 1153:7, 1153:8, 1153:14, 1153:22, 1154:6, 1154:25, 1158:3, 1163:14, 1164:19 Marcoux's - 1163:17 mark - 975:25 marked - 976:2, 1073:18, 1075:24, 1076:6 marks - 1151:6, 1164:1 maroon - 984:8 married - 977:14 Mary - 971:14, 973:10, 1095:19, 1095:24, 1141:22, 1153:7, 1153:13, 1153:22, 1154:6, 1163:14 Mary's - 1032:18, 1086:5 matter - 980:16, 981:10, 1006:3, 1006:20, 1009:9 1009:15, 1011:7, 1012:11, 1024:15, 1048:3, 1054:16, 1056:24, 1057:20, 1158:2 Matthew - 1074:3 1074:10, 1075:9, 1077:12. 1077:13, 1077:20, 1078:10, 1078:11, 1082:5, 1082:20, 1092:14, 1092:22, 1093:12, 1097:8, 1097:21, 1105:7, 1121:8, 1121:16, 1131:3, 1131:9, 1132:2, 1132:4, 1132:5, 1132:10 Matthew's - 1075:10, 1076:13, 1130:22 Mclean - 970:3 mean - 1002:20 1009:13, 1015:7, 1037:25, 1039:5, 1044:21, 1047:24, 1067:17, 1151:21 means - 981:6, 1024:8,

mechanic - 1032:9 medical - 972:9 meet - 987:3, 1027:8, 1074:4, 1074:10, 1075:3, 1075:11, 1092:19, 1108:18, 1108:19 **meeting** - 974:5, 1015:16, 1015:23, 1036:4, 1036:7, 1058:2, 1059:17, 1092:16, 1105:7, 1105:8 melted - 1083:21, 1106:8 melting - 1082:25 1097:16, 1099:4, 1099:20 members - 1087:3, 1096:5, 1120:8 memories - 1012:13, 1057:22 **memory** - 1012:4, 1013:22, 1014:6, 1015:9, 1020:1, 1028:17, 1028:24, 1029:6, 1035:2, 1035:16, 1035:21, 1054:15, 1055:4 1055:15, 1057:13, 1058:2, 1065:6, 1081:13, 1082:5, 1110:17, 1125:6, 1136:22, 1137:15 **men** - 1061:2, 1069:21, 1160:8, 1162:14, 1162:23 men's - 1115:22, 1115:23, 1116:4, 1116:9, 1117:5 mens' - 1061:6 mention - 1004:9. 1025:14, 1027:22, 1032:25 mentioned - 979:12, 992:9, 992:25, 1004:4, 1005:2, 1012:24, 1032:12, 1032:17, 1032:19, 1032:24, 1049:1, 1057:7, 1058:13, 1059:6, 1060:6, 1064:4, 1066:1, 1070:1, 1070:4, 1088:20, 1089:6, 1098:6, 1098:20, 1106:3, 1112:24, 1116:10, 1128:2 mentioning - 1096:11 Mervin - 1132:2, 1132:5 met - 981:22, 1012:8, 1013:19, 1057:2, 1057:17, 1066:20, 1090:13, 1092:13, 1108:10, 1108:15, 1147:15, 1153:20 Meyer - 969:10, 1166:2, Michael - 1097:25 Michayliuk - 1142:15, 1142:20, 1143:7, 1143:18, 1143:25, 1144:4, 1144:25, 1145:4, 1146:12, 1147:10, 1149:21, 1152:11, 1153:20, 1153:24, 1154:17 microphone - 985:25 middle - 1102:20, 1103:2 might - 1026:8, 1069:7, Milgaard - 968:4, 970:2, 970:3, 977:4, 977:5, 977:25, 979:11, 982:12, 986:4, 987:7, 1009:15, 1009:16, 1010:19, 1010:20, 1011:11, 1013:6, 1014:23, 1018:11, 1019:2, 1027:4, 1035:12, 1041:25, 1054:22, 1055:13, 1056:1, 1057:8, 1058:18, 1062:22, 1067:10, 1068:1, 1068:1,



1069:11, 1069:25, 1070:9, 1090:1, 1128:20, 1129:16,

looking - 981:21, 1015:5, 1037:1, 1042:14, 1061:21, 1065:19,

looks - 976:2, 1003:8, 1011:17, 1012:6, 1028:6,

1057:4, 1066:9, 1068:10, 1136:5, 1136:9, 1136:12,

Lord- 1049:13, 1132:17

lunch - 1079:19, 1095:9,

lunchtime - 1079:18, 1095:8, 1095:10

lying - 1093:7, 1093:18, 1094:14, 1102:11,

1143:16, 1144:10, 1144:11, 1148:3, 1153:25 1107:1

meant - 1098:18

measuring - 1136:12

1066:19, 1080:20, 1137:17, 1159:8

loud - 1027:24

lower - 1119:11

lucky - 1088:11

1136:15

1095:11

negative - 986:22.

neighbourhood -

nervous - 1114:8,

1096:7, 1107:20, 1146:2

Never - 979:20, 979:22 **never** - 979:22, 986:13, 995:24, 1021:2, 1046:8,

1047:23, 1053:1, 1053:5

1054:3, 1061:8, 1061:10,

1126:2, 1138:25, 1164:14

1084:4, 1107:8, 1117:4,

1023:10

1117:13

1131:20, 1133:4 **Milgaard's** - 978:20 **Miller** - 979:13, 979:18, 1035:8, 1090:8, 1107:6, 1107:10, 1112:11, 1120:10, 1128:18 Miller's - 1079:16. 1095:23, 1138:16 mind - 977:16, 979:22, 980:19, 986:23, 1000:4, 1014:12, 1014:19, 1048:1, 1065:17, 1079:4, 1084:14, 1092:9, 1098:5, 1098:11, 1098:19, 1103:15, 1104:12, 1105:21, 1106:9, 1109:1, 1110:13, 1128:17, 1129:8, 1129:17, 1129:21, 1162:9 mine - 1074:3, 1108:2 minus - 1075:7 minute - 1042:15 minutes - 980:25, 1024:10, 1024:11, 1024:13, 1026:9, 1026:12, 1064:18, 1121:11, 1121:15, 1121:17, 1141:13, 1146:21, 1146:23, 1155:20 misspellings - 972:23 mistaken - 1163:19 misunderstood - 1122:4 Mmhm - 1040:25 mom - 1080:11, 1095:17 moment - 974:21 975:14, 982:25, 993:19 1013:10, 1014:6, 1016:25, 1025:18, 1031:25, 1033:6, 1035:20, 1071:3, 1102:3 moments - 1078:15, 1148:11 money - 982:12, 1034:1, 1067:10, 1070:11 moreless - 1148:7 Morning - 972:4 **morning** - 972:3, 972:5, 972:14, 973:2, 973:9, 974:23, 981:8, 987:23, 1006:11, 1015:10, 1021:17, 1037:8, 1038:6, 1042:15, 1046:5, 1047:17, 1061:4, 1062:6, 1064:5, 1065:19, 1071:11, 1073:25, 1075:5, 1075:6, 1075:8, 1076:8, 1076:12 1079:12, 1080:6, 1080:13, 1081:4, 1081:12, 1081:14, 1092:10, 1092:11, 1092:22, 1094:17, 1094:19, 1094:23, 1130:22, 1131:21, 1135:15, 1145:16, 1145:18, 1154:23, 1162:3, 1163:22 most - 980:18, 1012:10, 1014:24, 1019:9, 1047:9, 1057:19, 1058:19, 1083:20, 1101:19 mother - 1009:18, 1054:24, 1077:14, 1077:21, 1078:13, 1078:15, 1080:9, 1093:14, 1093:16, 1093:17, 1121:8, 1121:16, 1156:5, 1156:8, 1156:10, 1157:3 motion - 1119:3 motor - 1151:10 mouth - 1154:19, 1157:25 **move** - 980:12, 990:25, 993:17, 996:20, 998:25,

1003:21, 1013:1, 1015:2, 1041:23, 1058:15 Move - 988:22 moved - 1125:4, 1154:1, 1156:18 moving - 988:16, 1148:10 **Moving** - 991:20, 993:25, 1058:22, 1064:24 murder - 979:13, 1016:24, 1017:5, 1035:8, 1079:17, 1079:24, 1082:12, 1086:11, 1086:14, 1097:6, 1100:6, 1104:13, 1107:6, 1107:10, 1112:11, 1114:13, 1112.11, 1114.13, 1120:10, 1121:22, 1123:25, 1124:17, 1124:20, 1130:8, 1138:17, 1153:10, 1154:24 murdered - 1079:24 Murdoch - 971:13, 1141:21, 1142:5, 1142:12, 1142:19, 1143:3, 1145:9, 1146:18, 1153:15, 1153:18, 1153:22 1153:23, 1156:12, 1156:14, 1156:20, 1156:23, 1157:2 Murdoch's - 1143:9, 1154:4, 1156:17, 1157:1 Murdock - 973:10 Murray - 1089:15 must - 976:20, 977:18, 986:21, 989:9, 1011:23, 1079:12, 1089:8, 1089:9, 1124:6, 1134:23

Ν

name - 983:19, 994:18, 995:2, 995:6, 1036:12, 1065:16, 1066:2, 1070:4, 1074:3, 1107:15, 1108:25, 1109:15, 1124:10, 1127:4, 1128:1, 1132:19, 1133:14, 1144:7, 1155:21, 1164:6, 1164:16 **names** - 980:1, 1090:23, 1108:23, 1155:24 Nanaimo - 974:9 1011:8, 1011:18, 1012:8, 1013:15, 1013:19, 1027:10, 1057:17, 1059:21 naturally - 997:19, 1046:8, 1048:7 nature - 1007:3, 1009:5, 1054:23, 1089:4, 1150:4, 1150:6 **navy** - 984:7, 1013:9, 1014:1, 1023:8, 1023:20, 1024:2 navy-coloured - 1014:1 **near** - 1003:23, 1062:13, 1084:23, 1085:20, 1098:21, 1106:1, 1144:15, 1149:19, 1149:22, 1158:25 nearby - 1144:22 necessary - 973:4, 1159:16 neck - 1154:11, 1154:19, 1157:15, 1158:1 **need** - 973:6, 973:14, 973:18, 977:1, 1025:6, 1071:2, 1134:15, 1142:1, 1142:2 **needed** - 977:21, 1078:18, 1107:2, 1147:18

new - 1025:24 Newfoundland - 1032:25 newly - 977:14 news - 1090:2, 1095:13 newspaper - 978:9, 1017:15 Next - 990:7, 1081:7, 1100:1, 1108:7, 1114:16, 1116:22, 1143:9, 1150:2, 1157:4, 1158:3, 1163:11, 1163:16 next - 977:19, 982:23 984:16, 988:18, 988:20, 988:22, 993:17, 1003:21, 1006:19, 1009:8, 1011:5, 1013:1, 1013:5, 1015:2, 1023:20, 1026:23, 1037:5, 1039:2, 1040:9, 1047:13, 1048:18, 1048:23, 1054:15, 1060:6, 1061:19, 1078:14, 1081:9, 1099:1, 1103:24, 1105:5, 1118:20, 1141:17, 1142:24, 1144:8, 1145:9, 1147:1, 1148:24, 1152:25, 1153:6, 1154:20, 1161:6, 1162:16, 1164:7 nice - 977:13, 977:15 Nick - 1031:22 nickname - 1032:19, **night** - 1032:15, 1117:1, 1117:9, 1117:11, 1123:25, 1124:17, 1124:20, 1128:10, 1128:14 **nights** - 1117:8 **nine** - 1042:24, 1054:25, 1157:6 nobody - 1087:23, 1088:13 non - 1087:3 non-family - 1087:3 none - 1136:19 nonetheless - 1023:15 noon - 1026:11 normal - 992:23, 1004:25, 1075:2, 1140:23 **normally** - 1074:10 north - 1030:16, 1034:5, 1069:21, 1073:14, 1074:18, 1073:11, 1073:14, 1074:5, 1075:22, 1076:5, 1076:21, 1080:20, 1137:17, 1144:12, 1151:9, 1155:10, 1161:17 North - 1073:13 north/south - 1103:9 **nose** - 1018:13, 1018:17, 1019:15, 1020:17, 1020:19, 1020:20, 1154:18, 1157:25 note - 1018:22, 1058:16, 1153:4 noted - 983:11, 1025:24, 1034:5 notes - 1011:16, 1015:15, 1017:21

1025:10, 1057:10, 1058:17, 1071:2, 1123:14, 1124:1, 1124:13, 1166:6 Nothing - 1034:15 nothing - 993:14, 997:7, 1000:3, 1002:23, 1005:22, 1047:25, 1059:5, 1132:15, 1152:24, 1154:13, 1157:16 notice - 996:1, 996:5, 1002:24, 1040:12, 1040:19, 1048:15, 1048:17, 1052:2, 1060:25, 1062:4, 1119:10, 1119:13, 1125:21, 1149:14, 1151:6 noticed - 993:14 995:23, 997:7, 1002:17, 1005:13, 1005:22, 1006:5, 1018:24, 1019:13, 1033:20, 1041:1, 1045:11, 1045:14, 1045:20, 1054:2, 1076:13, 1076:14 1144:13, 1151:3, 1154:18, 1155:14, 1155:16, 1155:18, 1157:18, 1157:21, 1157:25 noticing - 997:13 notified - 1143:17 notify - 1153:15 number - 980:16. 1026:20, 1059:3, 1084:10, 1123:8, 1127:11, 1131:25, 1149:2, 1149:5, 1149:7, 1162:1 Number - 985:2 nurse - 979:8 nursing - 1098:25 nylon - 1154:14, 1157:17

Oats - 1109:7 object - 1083:23, 1104:6 observation - 998:14, 1140:5 observations - 1151:7 observe - 1078:7. 1078:9, 1082:23, 1100:17 observed - 981:7, 1078:16, 1081:12, 1083:1, 1083:22, 1144:10 **observing** - 1077:11, 1077:15, 1083:19 obtained - 1070:16, 1124:2 obvious - 1161:3 **Obviously** - 1136:5, 1136:9, 1137:18 obviously - 1136:13, 1136:15, 1136:16 occasion - 991:5, 1044:6, 1047:2, 1068:13, 1082:16, 1087:15 occasions - 1006:9. 1023:17 occupants - 1000:9, 1069:23 occupied - 982:7, 1067:5, 1140:3 occupy - 1087:25 occurrence - 1142:7, 1142:9 odd - 1144:14 offer - 1031:20 offered - 1032:20 officer - 994:2, 994:16. 1033:8, 1057:10, 1058:17, 1069:4, 1070:22, 1083:22, 1084:7, 1084:11, 1084:16, 1085:3, 1085:6, 1100:3

1101:8, 1101:21, 1102:10, 1102:17, 1104:16, 1105:22, 1118:21, 1121:23, 1124:1, 1124:4, 1124:7 Officer - 969:11, 1096:2, 1097:5, 1100:2, 1103:24, 1112:8 officer's - 1123:14 officers - 979:24, 1015:16, 1022:3, 1023:18, 1057:2, 1059:18, 1083:1, 1091:4, 1096:12, 1098:1, 1107:12 officers' - 1090:22 official - 972:19, 972:22 Official - 969:9, 1166:1, 1166:3, 1166:15, 1166:23 often - 1074:2, 1075:13, 1087:10, 1087:12, 1087:15, 1092:18, 1093:25, 1108:17, 1110:1 **old** - 974:15, 1027:15, 1030:3, 1101:17, 1111:9, 1118:4, 1132:6, 1139:13 older - 1031:9, 1086:8, 1086:9, 1087:8, 1089:25 1093:9, 1109:8, 1114:25, 1116:17, 1117:16, 1119:23, 1133:23 1133:25, 1155:23 Older - 1116:18, 1116:19, 1117:17 Olesia - 987:10 once - 973:6, 985:3, 1125:17, 1150:18 One - 1031:11, 1031:16, 1031:18, 1032:8, 1092:8, 1105:11, 1118:7 one - 973:6, 975:13 977:1, 977:11, 980:18, 985:2, 991:14, 994:17, 998:2, 998:7, 998:11, 999:23, 1000:11, 1000:23, 1001:20, 1001:21, 1001:22, 1002:1, 1003:3, 1003:11, 1003:13, 1008:7, 1008:8, 1008:15, 1014:13, 1023:13, 1023:20, 1025:4, 1030:13, 1032:12, 1032:13, 1034:19, 1041:13, 1044:6, 1048:7, 1054:1, 1065:23, 1066:6, 1069:3, 1069:13, 1069:24, 1070:2, 1076:7, 1083:4, 1086:8, 1087:15, 1089:5, 1089:23, 1091:12, 1095:17, 1097:25, 1098:10, 1100:22, 1104:23, 1105:14, 1105:18, 1106:21, 1108:24, 1109:10, 1111:3, 115:5, 1115:6, 1115:10, 1117:9, 1117:11, 1120:12, 1121:5, 1121:17, 1128:10, 1128:14, 1142:2, 1145:25, 1150:13, 1151:10, 1152:17, 1152:19, 1152:20, 1152:21, 1155:19, 1164:16 one-night - 1117:11 ones - 1001:25 ongoing - 974:19 open - 991:15, 993:4, 1005:8, 1007:7, 1007:11, 1008:11, 1081:19, 1125:18 opened - 1005:9. 1007:9, 1007:15, 1079:21 operative - 1012:10,



operator - 1024:9. 1024:12, 1025:13 opinion - 1018:14. 1088:4, 1129:22, 1134:22, 1142:22 opportunity - 1022:16, 1047:15, 1049:15, 1055:11, 1090:25 order - 1123:1, 1132:25 ordinary - 997:25 orient - 1072:17 original - 1015:7 originally - 1102:9 otherwise - 982:17. 986:18, 1009:17, 1017:7, 1035:2, 1035:22, 1064:9, 1065:12 outer - 1003:6 outset - 987:19, 1023:1 Outside - 1122:15 outside - 977:18, 1004:12, 1004:13, 1039:10, 1050:20, 1052:23, 1062:21, 1084:18, 1085:22, 1110:10, 1134:12, 1135:2, own - 980:22, 983:16, 1000:17, 1129:8, 1129:17, 1134:22 owned - 1025:3, 1033:3, 1108:11

Ρ

page - 980:12, 980:13, 981:16, 981:19, 983:12, 987:10, 987:16, 988:16, 988:22, 988:23, 990:7, 990:25, 991:2, 991:22, 993:17, 993:25, 996:21 1000:7, 1002:13, 1003:22, 1006:19, 1012:1, 1012:5, 1013:1, 1013:2, 1013:5, 1014:22, 1016:13, 1016:14, 1018:9, 1018:23, 1021:21, 1029:19, 1032:6, 1036:12, 1037:2, 1037:5, 1038:17, 1039:13, 1039:14, 1040:10, 1042:2, 1042:3, 1042:4, 1046:2, 1046:3, 1047:13, 1047:14, 1048:18, 1048:23, 1048:25, 1049:13, 1050:15, 1050:17, 1057:14, 1058:7, 1058:15, 1058:16, 1058:22, 1060:23, 1060:24, 1061:19, 1062:12, 1062:14, 1063:9, 1064:16, 1064:24, 1066:10, 1066:14, 1066:15, 1067:22, 1069:6, 1069:7, 1069:8, 1096:1, 1100:1, 1102:6, 1103:24, 1104:14, 1105:22, 1108:7, 1113:14, 1114:16, 1115:20, 1116:22, 1117:18, 1118:20, 1121:4, 1121:19, 1127:10, 1131:24, 1132:2, 1142:8, 1144:8, 1145:12, 1147:1, 1148:24, 1148:25, 1150:2, 1152:2, 1152:3, 1158:5, 1159:5, 1159:20, 1161:6, 1162:16, 1164:3, 1164:7 Page - 971:2, 1120:4 pages - 983:14, 1000:7, 1026:20, 1038:17,

1062:12, 1069:2, 1166:4 paid - 1140:8 pair - 1031:19 pants - 984:7, 984:13, 985:1, 1031:7, 1031:12, 1031:17, 1032:14, 1033:2, 1033:21, 1033:25, 1061:24, 1070:2, 1070:9, 1115:17 papers - 1118:16 paragraph - 1013:17, 1013:24, 1015:2, 1067:20, 1067:22, 1069:3, 1094:8, 1108:22, 1142:11, 1142:25, 1157:4, 1163:13 Paragraph - 1069:9 parallel - 1137:4, 1147:5 parameters - 1133:13 pardon - 1061:9, 1073:15 Pardon - 1160:19, 1162:12 parents - 1108:11, 1108:13 paring - 1098:14, 1098:17, 1106:1, 1121:25, 1139:2, 1139:14 parka - 1031:8 parked - 975:6, 1037:13, 1161:15, 1161:21 Parked - 1037:14 part - 982:14, 1007:13, 1017:18, 1017:25, 1019:9, 1021:1, 1039:20, 1040:22, 1067:17, 1082:21, 1102:6, 1109:18, 1119:11, 1120:24, 1138:11, 1143:14 particular - 979:23, 987:21, 995:14, 1043:2, 1047:5, 1075:6, 1076:12 1079:7, 1087:15, 1092:21, 1094:20, 1095:4, 1095:15, 1098:12, 1098:17, 1113:6, 1117:1, 1119:19, 1129:15, 1131:4

1098:19, 1110:11, 1110:18, 1111:5, 1111:22, particularly - 1151:4 partly - 1005:9, 1010:18, 1010:19 parts - 973:5, 1091:25 **partway** - 1007:9 pass - 1079:10 passed - 978:2, 1098:3 passengers - 1037:9 past - 1047:14, 1072:25, 1073:2 path - 1076:8 pathologist - 1071:17 patrol - 1155:4 Paul's - 1072:19, 1098:13, 1098:22, 1098:24, 1098:25, 1099:1, 1106:1 **pause** - 973:7, 993:18, 1013:10, 1016:25, 1025:7, 1031:25, 1033:6, 1071:3, 1094:2, 1095:19, 1104:15,

103:125, 1033:6, 1071:3, 1094:2, 1095:19, 1104:15, 1108:21, 1116:14, 1149:3

Pause - 1143:22

Paused - 1025:8, 1071:4

paused - 1025:8, 1071:4

paused - 1025:18

pay - 997:21, 1005:24, 1006:12

peace - 1100:3, 1102:10

peak - 983:8, 987:8

pecking - 1132:25

peek - 1028:1

people - 977:25, 994:10,

Page 9 1002:18, 1003:25 1009:13, 1016:23, 1030:19, 1030:21, 1031:5, 1038:24, 1039:16, 1042:5, 1042:17, 1043:10, 1046:9, 1050:19, 1051:23, 1052:6, 1106:21, 1115:11 1118:10, 1136:9, 1140:6, 1141:1, 1159:2, 1160:13, 1162:1 People - 1139:24 Perhaps - 1019:5, 1069:2, 1102:14 perhaps - 980:5, 995:10, 1009:15, 1012:2, 1015:7, 1036:10, 1057:11, 1067:16, 1067:19, 1071:2, 1079:13, 1098:17, 1105:19, 1106:25, 1110:12, 1110:23, 1118:10, 1148:13 period - 986:9, 1010:9, 1063:4, 1130:6 permission - 992:6, 1004:14 perpendicular - 1137:5, person - 989:6, 989:25, 990:8, 991:4, 1029:24, 1032:18, 1069:10, 1070:4, 1070:8, 1076:16, 1077:25, 1079:23, 1093:7, 1093:8, 1119:19, 1119:23, 1126:15, 1129:9, 1129:15, 1129:17, 1129:23, 1134:11, 1145:20, 1145:24, 1147:21, 1154:1, 1156:4, 1156:9, 1156:19, 1164:5 person's - 982:10, 1067:8 persons - 981:8. 1159:25, 1163:3 **phone** - 985:3, 989:10, 989:15, 992:6, 1004:14, 1011:10, 1032:20, 1034:18, 1043:24, 1144:3 phoned - 995:22, 1055:2, 1157:2 phonetic - 1107:25 phoning - 1009:19, 1144:5, 1145:1 Photo - 1149:2, 1149:7 photo - 1080:20, 1081:7, 1081:23, 1081:25, 1083:3, 1083:11, 1084:20, 1149:5, 1149:11 photograph - 1135:19, 1137:14, 1138:7, 1139:21 photographs - 1080:17, 1101:15, 1136:4 physically - 1086:22 pick - 1083:22, 1084:7, 1097:8, 1100:19, 1100:20. 1102:10, 1103:16, 1110:3, 1121:23, 1122:6 picked - 1101:2, 1122:2, 1122:13 **picking** - 1084:11, 1085:4, 1098:19, 1101:3, 1102:17, 1104:5, 1138:21 picture - 978:9, 979:11, 1081:17, 1082:8, 1122:18 pictured - 1084:11, 1084:15 picturing - 1014:12 pile - 984:15, 1113:1, 1115:24, 1117:5, 1119:9

977:15, 981:22, 983:4, 1009:25, 1011:3, 1015:20, 1030:12, 1030:20, 1032:22, 1035:6, 1047:20, 1049:24, 1057:4, 1066:20, 1067:41, 1077:4, 1077:41 1067:18, 1070:7, 1075:11, 1083:16, 1086:23, 1088:6, 1088:15, 1092:23 1108:18, 1110:2, 1110:10, 1144:17, 1151:19 plan - 972:5, 973:8 planned - 1032:22 plates - 1033:1 play - 1082:20, 1087:10, 1087:14, 1108:17, 1108:19, 1109:25, 1110:9, 1125:25 played - 1109:5 playing - 1026:11, 1087:14, 1111:2, 1125:20, 1125:23, 1163:24 Pleasant - 981:24, 1066:22, 1069:12, 1072:11, 1086:4 pleased - 1088:12 Plumbing - 1030:6 Pm - 983:11, 1071:21, 1071:22, 1141:15, 1141:16, 1143:5, 1143:11, 1165:4 **point** - 979:2, 979:5, 980:16, 1032:1, 1038:7, 1053:25, 1061:4, 1069:5, 1079:25, 1080:9, 1086:13, 1086:20, 1091:12, 1092:16, 1093:11, 1102:23, 1105:8, 1105:24, 1128:15, 1129:14, 1136:18, 1147:11 pointed - 1143:24 pointing - 1028:5 points - 1022:14, 1023:4 police - 974:18, 978:6, 978:17, 978:25, 979:6, 979:17, 983:5, 985:15, 986:2, 986:7, 986:8, 986:12, 986:13, 994:2, 994:15, 994:24, 995:1, 995:4, 996:16, 1013:4, 1016:9, 1016:22, 1017:7, 1017:22, 1018:2, 1018:16, 1022:11, 1025:23, 1029:5, 1029:7, 1034:13, 1035:3, 1048:4, 1048:13, 1049:3, 1050:8, 1052:19, 1054:8, 1058:24, 1059:2, 1061:11, 1080:14, 1090:7, 1091:15, 1096:12, 1098:1, 1101:8, 1118:3, 1120:7, 1131:3, 1131:5, 1131:12, 1131:13, 1144:3, 1145:5, 1147:20, 1148:5, 1148:24, 1148:25, 1148:26, 1150:16, 1150:16, 1150:16 1150:16, 1154:5, 1156:25, 1163:1 Police - 970:8, 1032:4, 1035:23, 1067:25, 1096:6 **policeman** - 994:6, 994:18, 995:22, 996:10, 1018:24, 1020:23, 1103:16 Policeman - 1098:7 **Policemen - 1097:13** policemen - 1100:8 polite - 985:6, 992:19, 992:21, 1004:21, 1014:24, 1046:18, 1046:19, 1058:19 Pontiac - 1030:13.

1033:23, 1038:24,

1069:19

poor - 1064:22 porch - 1000:25. 1039:22, 1079:21, 1087:13, 1095:13, 1110:7 porchway - 1095:12 portion - 981:3, 981:17, 993:19, 998:2, 1008:19, 1019:5, 1020:22, 1037:4, 1043:15, 1047:16, 1049:16, 1050:12, 1068:9, 1092:2, 1097:5, 1100:1, 1118:22, 1121:21, 1123:16, 1123:17, 1123:18, 1127:13, 1128:22, 1143:11, 1153:12, 1154:24 portions - 987:15. 999:17, 1000:5, 1036:10, 1036:25, 1040:4, 1046:1, 1057:12, 1058:5, 1060:20, 1060:22, 1066:13, 1091:24 positive - 1145:7 possibility - 1025:1, 1025:3, 1094:6 possible - 1121:18 possibly - 1017:12, prelim - 1145:13, 1158:3, 1158:4 **preliminary** - 987:1, 987:5, 987:7, 998:24, 999:4, 1007:5, 1008:3, 1008:25, 1018:2, 1018:23, 1022:19, 1035:11, 1036:8, 1049:5, 1052:17, 1131:20, 1145:10, 1145:11, 1163:2 **premises** - 1147:3 preparations - 987:2 preparing - 972:22, 999:6, 1030:10 presence - 1094:25 presume - 993:6, 994:1, 1002:6, 1095:1, 1158:17 pretty - 1097:22, 1135:16, 1147:20 previous - 1055:9, 1055:10, 1063:20, 1067:22, 1138:7 **previously** - 1012:23, 1022:17, 1058:12, 1089:22 **Principal** - 1098:16 **principal** - 1099:21, 1106:20, 1138:13 private - 1120:7 problem - 1043:9, problems - 1032:16 proceed - 973:24, 1026:23 proceeded - 1128:19, 1142:16, 1144:9 Proceedings - 968:13, 968:24, 971:1, 972:1 proceedings - 1006:3 1009:8, 1011:14, 1035:17 process - 1062:15 prompted - 1096:25 properly - 996:4 propose - 987:13, 999:15, 1010:14, 1055:19, 1091:24 prosecutor - 987:3, 999:2, 999:6, 1035:22, 1052:20. 1121:20 proud - 977:13 provide - 1059:12,



1091.6

provided - 973:2,

place - 976:11, 977:13

pin - 984:8

985:15, 990:23, 991:17, 991:18, 993:23, 996:14, 1002:11, 1003:18, 1008:21, 1010:25, 1016:1, 1016:4, 1018:7, 1019:7, 1021:25, 1022:3, 1023:17, 1025:23, 1029:5, 1032:3, 1025:23, 1029:5, 1032:3, 1033:8, 1034:13, 1036:20, 1038:14, 1040:6, 1041:21, 1043:17, 1045:24, 1047:11, 1048:20, 1050:13, 1052:14, 1052:17, 1055:22, 1056:4, 1050:13, 1052:14, 1052:17, 1055:22, 1056:4, 1050:13, 1050:14, 1056:9, 1062:9, 1063:24, 1070:20, 1121:1 providing - 1020:2, 1024:1, 10**6**0:10 **Province** - 1166:3 **proximity** - 1081:5, **public** - 974:7 pull - 1050:19, 1051:6, 1051:20, 1123:7 pulled - 976:17, 982:11, 1033:15, 1051:4, 1067:9, 1160:13 **punctured** - 1027:23 Purchased - 1139:18 purposes - 974:6, 976:1, 1022:22, 1026:3, 1029:25 purse - 1031:10 **push** - 982:5, 1030:18, 1033:17, 1034:4, 1067:3 pushed - 1045:18 pushing - 988:5, 988:8 put - 1002:25, 1012:12, 1057:21, 1073:13, 1092:2, 1127:6, 1130:8, 1142:4, 1143:23 puzzled - 1052:19, 1101:19, 1101:23, 1124:8 puzzles - 1097:17

Q

Qb - 969:9 Qc - 970:2, 970:7, 970:9 Quaker - 1109:7 **quarter** - 975:3, 1043:1, 1046:2, 1048:24, 1050:16, 1073:9, 1073:11, 1075:23, 1093:1 **Queen's** - 1166:1, 1166:3, 1166:15, 1166:23 questioned - 1013:4, 1088:2, 1105:16, 1107:13 questioning - 1100:2 questions - 979:1, 991:1, 997:4, 1003:9 1007:17, 1012:12, 1025:9, 1025:11, 1026:3, 1036:15, 1041:3, 1048:8, 1049:5, 1049:11, 1049:14, 1056:6, 1057:21, 1071:7, 1092:1, 1096:7, 1107:12, 1122:23, 1122:24, 1126:22, 1127:5, 1130:11, 1130:19, 1133:11, 1145:13 quibbling - 1042:15 quick - 1060:21, 1121:15 quickly - 1077:19 quiet - 1062:1, 1063:5 quite - 987:20, 992:19, 992:22, 1004:21, 1004:24, 1034:9, 1037:25, 1039:10, 1041:10, 1042:18, 1046:6, 1046:18, 1053:4, 1061:12, 1070:16, 1086:15, 1086:18, 1151:5, 1151:21, 1151:23, 1151:25, 1162:4,

1162:6, 1162:10 quitting - 1037:23

raised - 1016:19

ran - 1154:1, 1156:20

Rasmussen- 981:17,

Randy- 1108:25, 1109:2,

1142:5

1109:15

1066:11

R **Rae**- 971:13, 1141:21,

rather - 973:5, 1075:11, 1092:20, 1096:18 Rather- 1051:20 Ray- 1143:3 Rcmp- 970:10, 981:14, 1011:15, 1015:16, 1019:8, 1023:7, 1056:22, 1057:2, 1057:9, 1059:18, 1066:8, 1069:4, 1089:12, 1090:6, 1090:12, 1097:1, 1120:8, 1123:12, 1153:1, 1153:5, 1163:11, 1163:15 re - 996:21, 1017:20, 1089:16 re-examination - 996:21 re-interviewed - 1089:16 reached - 1147:11 read - 973:10, 980:13. 981:17, 983:21, 984:16, 987:14, 987:17, 993:19, 998:19, 999:15, 1000:5, 1010:14, 1010:16, 1012:3, 1012:17, 1013:22, 1013:24, 1017:10, 1022:2, 1023:1, 1028:23, 1029:11, 1029:24, 1036:10, 1037:5, 1040:5, 1043:15, 1055:19, 1055:20, 1057:12, 1058:1, 1058:5, 1060:19, 1060:22, 1066:12, 1068:10, 1071:15, 1091:10, 1091:25, 1103:20, 1105:13, 1118:22, 1141:18, 1142:1, 1149:6, 1153:6, 1156:13, 1163:13, 1164.21 read-in - 1153:6, 1164:21 read-ins - 973:10, 1071:15, 1141:18 reading - 991:1, 1015:13, 1021:21, 1022:9, 1038:18, 1073:15 Readins- 971:13, 971:14 ready - 975:4 realize - 1087:5 realized - 1079:25 really - 977:12, 977:15, 979:1, 997:21, 999:20, 1000:3, 1002:23, 1002:25, 1007:10, 1008:13, 1014:12, 1021:8, 1035:9, 1039:1, 1040:15, 1047:23, 1052:22, 1053:1, 1054:1, 1054:17, 1055:5, 1056:3, 1056:16, 1065:1, 1065:14, 1066:5, 1068:19, 1088:3, 1110:15, 1111:9, 1111:10, 1111:12, 1112:25, 1113:11, 1113:20, 1113:24, 1114:4, 1114:6, 1117:13, 1118:8, 1145:25, 1151:3, 1151:18 rear - 1030:12, 1030:14, 1069:18, 1143:14, 1155:22 reason - 1019:15

1035:4, 1065:16, 1065:18, 1066:2, 1081:20, 1082:21, 1106:24, 1119:16, 1125:8 reasons - 972:9, 1100:22 recalled - 997:2. 1012:22, 1058:11, 1101:19, 1105:25 received - 1143:3, 1143:6 recent - 1113:18 recently - 1018:12, 1065:22, 1091:1, 1096:19, 1114:9 recognize - 983:16, recollection - 974:22, 982:19, 987:1, 987:15, 988:14, 990:23, 992:18, 996:18, 998:22, 999:17, 1004:20, 1007:8, 1008:10, 1008:20, 1008:23, 1009:11, 1011:19, 1012:15, 1013:12 1014:15, 1015:23 1016:21, 1017:1, 1018:5, 1019:11, 1021:16, 1023:12, 1028:14, 1054:6, 1056:21, 1057:24, 1060:16, 1060:17, 1063:7, 1064:22, 1064:25, 1068:17, 1068:19, 1077:2, 1084:9, 1091:7, 1098:3, 1100:10, 1101:13, 1101:22, 1103:22, 1110:4, 1117:20, 1118:18, 1120:2, 1122:16, 1129:12, 1136:19, 1136:21 Reconvened- 972:2, 1026:15, 1071:22, 1141:16 record - 981:18, 983:22 999:16, 1026:19, 1029:12, 1029:25, 1038:19, 1055:7, 1060:23, 1090:16, 1091:3, 1124:16, 1139:21, 1142:4, 1149:4, 1158:4 recorded - 980:4, 1049:18, 1124:5, 1124:10 recording - 1055:11, 1099:11 records - 1141:25 Red-1090:13, 1090:20, 1124:12 redirect - 1141:6 refer - 975:15, 980:2 1011:24, 1121:20, 1153:1, 1153:4 reference - 1015:6, 1037:3, 1049:17, 1064:5, 1142:11 references - 1064:7 referred - 1026:20, 1027:20, 1069:11, 1111:16, 1122:20, 1139:11 referring - 975:17, 1054:17, 1068:23, 1082:1, 1104:3, 1112:17, 1128:22, 1131:24 refers - 983:11, 987:10, 1100:5, 1121:21 reflect - 1068:12 reflected - 1065:12 reflecting - 1067:16, 1118:9 refreshes - 1012:4 regard - 1063:20 regarding - 1086:11 Regina- 1032:10, 1032:15, 1033:4, 1068:4

regular - 1073:24, 1074:1, 1107:23 **Reid-** 1144:6, 1145:6, 1153:11 Reid's- 1154:22 reinstated - 1133:5 related - 979:5, 1017:13 relates - 1127:8 relating - 1118:25, 1141:18 relation - 1011:6, 1015:18, 1017:5, 1022:6, 1054:19, 1056:22, 1057:10, 1059:11, 1102:8, 1105:10 relatively - 1114:2, 1125:7 relay - 980:5 relevant - 1000:1 remained - 1145:4 remains - 1120:1 remarkable - 1059:6 remember - 974:25. 975:1, 975:12, 976:10 976:19, 976:25, 977:18, 977:21, 977:24, 978:8, 979:1, 979:14, 980:10, 986:6, 986:10, 986:19 986:22, 987:4, 989:16, 991:6, 991:7, 991:11, 991:13, 994:5, 994:15, 995:2, 995:6, 996:15, 999:1, 999:6, 1003:1, 1007:15, 1008:2, 1008:8, 1008:9, 1008:12, 1009:2, 1009:8, 1009:18, 1009:22 1010:25, 1011:5, 1011:10, 1011:13, 1014:2, 1014:10, 1014:15, 1017:6, 1017:11, 1019:9, 1019:16, 1019:19, 1019:22, 1020:7, 1020:9, 1020:12, 1020:25, 1021:1, 1021:5, 1021:8, 1024:4, 1024:5, 1032:19, 1035:7, 1036:2, 1036:3, 1049:4, 1049:8, 1049:19, 1050:4, 1056:14, 1059:25, 1060:1, 1081:5, 1092:15, 1093:22, 1096:10, 1097:20, 1100:13, 1100:23, 1101:18, 1103:19, 1104:5, 1105:17, 1106:19, 1106:23, 1106:24 1110:21, 1110:25 1112:21, 1114:20, 1115:9, 1115:11, 1115:19, 1116:16, 1118:4, 1118:12, 1125:8, 1129:6, 1134:10, 1138:5, 1140:16 remembered - 996:8, 1006:15, 1009:6, 1023:21, 1024:3 remembering - 1096:14 remembers - 1015:4 remind - 1034:25 removed - 1111:10, 1150:15 renters - 1087:20 renting - 1087:3 replay - 973:5 report - 980:7, 980:8, 981:15, 981:16, 1066:9 1066:11, 1068:10, 1069:8, 1070:19, 1123:12 1131:14, 1142:7, 1142:9, 1153:2, 1153:5, 1153:9, 1163:11, 1163:13 reported - 1068:16. 1095:23, 1154:25 Reporter- 1166:15,

1166:23 Reporters- 969:9. 972:21, 1166:3 Reporters'- 1166:1 reporting - 1069:5 reports - 980:4, 981:9 request - 1142:19 required - 1144:2 resembling - 1047:21, 1061:5 reside - 974:9, 1027:10, 1072:6 resided - 974:12 1027:13, 1072:22 residence - 975:22 976:3, 976:8, 1012:8, 1013:8, 1013:18, 1013:25, 1018:11, 1021:22, 1028:2, 1028:8, 1028:11, 1057:17, 1059:20, 1098:25, 1140:15 residences - 1139:22 resides - 1069:14, 1143:18 respect - 974:21, 1014:3, 1024:25 respecting - 974:19, 981:10, 1025:22, 1034:15 respects - 1118:2 respond - 1012:12, 1057:21 response - 1020:7 rest - 1111:10, 1111:18 result - 1037:22, 1113:13 return - 1077:14, 1152:22, 1156:24 returned - 1142:19 1145:1, 1152:4, 1154:2, 1154:4, 1156:6, 1157:5 returning - 1013:23, 1121:16 revealed - 1069:10 **review** - 1010:15, 1022:16, 1036:18, 1055:9, 1055:11, 1056:12, 1060:12, 1071:2, 1090:25, 1141:25 reviewed - 1028:15, 1063:19 revisit - 1142:3 rhetorical - 1052:5 Richardson- 1030:7 Rick- 970:8 Ricky- 1108:23, 1109:2, 1109:14 ride - 977:21 right-hand - 1076:15, 1102:14 ring - 983:19 rip - 1045:12 ripped - 1031:12. 1031:13 rise - 1140:6, 1140:12 Rita- 1085:8, 1085:10, 1085:11, 1086:2, 1086:8, 1086:10, 1087:12, 1087:24, 1088:8, 1088:21, 1090:10, 1107:13, 1107:15, 1107:18, 1107:19, 1108:1, 1108:9, 1108:10, 1108:15, 1109:10, 1109:22, 1110:3, 1110:25, 1112:12, 1112:15, 1112:16, 1112:22, 1114:17, 1115:14, 1116:24, 1117:16, 1118:24, 1123:21, 1123:24, 1125:3, 1127:15, 1128:17, 1129:11, 1129:18,



1133:14, 1134:4 Rita's- 1086:14, 1087:16, 1108:20, 1110:2, 1117:12, 1118:1, 1126:12, 1127:19, 1127:24. 1130:5 rite - 1108:11 rivet - 1139:10, 1139:12, 1139:14 rivets - 1139:8 room - 990:5, 1049:9, 1079:22, 1087:18, 1088:18, 1110:7, 1112:2, 1113:1, 1113:12, 1114:5, 1116:25, 1119:4, 1119:17, 1125:17, 1140:19 rooms - 1115:9, 1125:16 route - 1075:19. 1078:23, 1097:8 routine - 1073:24. 1074:1. 1075:2 Rpr- 969:10, 1166:2. 1166:21, 1166:22 rumour - 1079:7, 1093:23 runs - 1103:8, 1144:12, 1147:4, 1151:9, 1151:18, 1155:10

S

safety - 1138:20 Sandra - 971:3, 972:7, 973:17, 973:22, 973:23, 974:2, 974:3, 974:23, 975:15, 980:2, 981:14 982:23, 983:11, 983:23, 985:13, 986:1, 996:18, 998:25, 999:14, 1003:19, 1008:23, 1010:15, 1012:2, 1013:11, 1025:21, 1026:7, 1026:17, 1030:4 Sandy - 1108:3 Saskatchewan - 968:18, 970:5. 1166:4 **Saskatoon** - 968:18, 970:8, 974:12, 978:25, 981:20, 981:24, 1027:13, 1032:3, 1032:17, 1035:23, 1065:20, 1066:11, 1066:18, 1066:23, 1067:25, 1068:4, 1068:7, 1072:9, 1096:5, 1131:13 sat - 1000:14, 1039:3, 1039:8 Saturday - 972:18 **saw** - 978:9, 988:18, 989:24, 997:19, 1000:18, 1017:15, 1019:17, 1019:18, 1020:9, 1020:11, 1031:12, 1034:7, 1045:5, 1045:8, 1077:24, 1081:3, 1083:23, 1084:4, 1094:11, 101:16, 1102:9, 1104:7, 1104:16, 1104:21, 1108:16, 1113:16, 1121:23, 1122:1, 1122:6, 1135:11, 1136:20, 1138:6, 1149:9, 1154:7, 1157:11, 1158:9, 1158:11, 1160:2 scared - 985:10, 1015:5 scene - 1100:8, 1135:4, 1136:6, 1137:25, 1145:1, 1145:5, 1156:17, 1157:5 scheduled - 1071:17, 1164:23 school - 977:8, 977:10, 998:1, 1002:22, 1019:14, 1072:12, 1072:25, 1073:12, 1073:25, 1074:6, 1078:17, 1078:23, 1079:8,

1079:19, 1086:3, 1086:4, 1086:5, 1092:11, 1092:15, 1093:19, 1093:21, 1094:17, 1094:22, 1095:9, 1097:8, 1097:21, 1098:13, 1098:15, 1099:21, 1105:15, 1106:2, 1106:14, 1106:15, 1144:22, 1144:23, 1146:1, 1148:9, 1155:2, 1155:3, 1155:4, 1155:23, 1157:7 screen - 972:16 scroll - 1142:24 1143:21, 1156:16 Scroll - 1115:20, 1146:10, 1156:1 seat - 1031:13, 1040:23, 1040:24, 1045:18, 1053:3, 1053:18, 1053:20, 1053:21, 1053:23 **Seated - 990:10** seating - 1044:25 seats - 1052:21, 1053:19, 1054:10 Second - 1018:10 second - 987:10, 996:16, 1020:22, 1081:8, 1121:5, 1142:25, 1157:1 seconds - 1077:10, 1077:22, 1121:14 section - 1157:7 sections - 998:18 Securities - 1030:7 Security - 969:11 see - 972:15, 972:17, 975:4, 975:21, 976:7, 976:20, 976:21, 983:8, 983:13, 983:18, 987:9, 987:18, 988:1, 989:12 989:17, 994:22, 994:25, 995:4, 995:7, 995:13, 996:1, 997:9, 998:17, 1000:20, 1001:20, 1001:21, 1003:5, 1004:17, 1005:13, 1005:17, 1006:10, 1006:13, 1007:2, 1007:14, 1012:3, 1023:7, 1029:21, 1036:12, 1037:2, 1037:12, 1038:1, 1043:2, 1044:12, 1045:4, 1045:20, 1047:15, 1047:20, 1047:24, 1048:15, 1049:15, 1050:3, 1050:18, 1051:3, 1053:4, 1057:5, 1057:9, 1061:4, 1061:10, 1061:15, 1063:14, 1063:18, 1064:5, 1068:5, 1077:9, 1081:2, 1081:17 1081:19, 1084:7, 1088:17, 1089:20, 1095:12, 1100:15, 1101:3, 1101:14, 1103:16, 1123:16, 1125:16, 1125:18, 1133:9, 1134:24, 1135:25, 1136:1, 1137:25, 1138:3, 1140:23, 1144:7, 1149:6, 1149:11, 1150:17, 1150:25, 1158:7 1158:14, 1158:17, 1159:2, 1159:10, 1160:12, 1160:16, 1161:12, 1162:14, 1162:20, 1163:21 See - 1123:18 **seeing** - 977:24, 979:11, 996:9, 1006:16, 1020:12, 1043:9, 1093:17, 1093:21, 1094:13, 1110:6, 1110:21, 1138:5, 1138:9 seem - 1014:10, 1090:3, 1109:1, 1134:21, 1140:11

segment - 1015:14 seldomly - 1115:12 sell - 1031:14 selling - 1031:14 sense - 1023:19, 1134:21, 1137:3 **separate** - 1015:17, 1028:16, 1125:16 sequence - 1017:9, 1135:22 sequences - 1017:8 **Serge** - 970:7 Sergeant - 1067:24, 1153:11, 1154:22 serious - 1080:1 serrated - 1139:12 service - 1030:22. 1031:3, 1040:16, 1044:24, 1053:17 **Service** - 970:8 set - 981:12, 1037:8, 1082:25, 1097:16, 1097:23, 1100:14, 1100:24, 1102:21, 1164:25 sets - 1141:18 seven - 1037:6 several - 1117:8 Shakes - 999:5, 999:8 shape - 976:7, 976:9 shaped - 1028:10 share - 977:22, 1118:14 shared - 1086:15, 1086:20, 1088:16, 1089:20, 1089:21, 1090:1 **sharing** - 1090:5 **Sharon** - 1068:6 shed - 1081:15, 1081:17, 1082:1, 1082:3, 1082:6, 1082:9, 1140:17, 1140:18 Shell - 1030:22 shirt - 984:25, 993:7, 1007:13, 1007:22, 1007:23, 1019:19, 1115:17 shocked - 1056:2 shooed - 1078:17. 1093:18 **Shop** - 1108:11 **shop** - 1033:5 **Shop-rite** - 1108:11 **Short** - 973:23 short - 1031:6, 1060:22, 1061:23, 1062:13, 1064:14, 1083:23, 1083:25, 1084:1, 1101:20, 1101:24, 1130:6, 1139:7 shorter - 1031:11, 1064:6, 1071:16 shorthand - 1166:5 **shortly** - 1004:19, 1005:19, 1110:14 **Shorty** - 1065:17, 1066:2 **show** - 972:14, 1027:18, 1066:6, 1081:7, 1083:3, 1120:19 showed - 1079:23, 1092:22, 1153:21, 1153:22 showing - 1007:13 shown - 1066:7 shrugs - 1023:10 sic - 1074:21 side - 976:3, 1028:7, 1053:22, 1074:5, 1076:15, 1081:10, 1084:8, 1085:12, 1085:13, 1100:25, 1101:6, 1102:11, 1102:14, 1111:24, 1111:25, 1137:1, 1139:22, 1155:15,

1161:17, 1163:6 sidewalk - 1099:2. 1138:22 **sign** - 1015:1, 1048:9, 1053:12, 1058:21, 1094:12, 1126:4 signature - 983:16, 983:18, 1029:17, 1029:18, 1144:6 signatures - 983:13 signed - 981:16, 1124:14 significance - 1151:1 significant - 972:8 signs - 1077:24, 1142:23 similarly - 1043:12 simply - 972:20, 1060:18, 1088:4, 1104:11, 1110:5 Sinclair - 1163:20 sink - 995:23, 996:2, 1006:22, 1018:25, 1020:24 site - 1161:18 **sitting** - 968:16, 977:25, 990:9, 1039:21, 1039:25, 1045:16, 1053:16, 1053:18, 1053:20, 1053:21, 1070:10, 1112:22, 1113:7 situation - 1136:17 1147:16, 1148:1, 1149:8, 1151:22, 1152:6 six - 1101:5 skill - 1166:6 skip - 100.0 skip - 1038:17, 1042:1 skipping - 1040:9 sleep - 1079:10, 1093:25 **sleeping** - 1093:14, 1094:4, 1094:16, 1094:20, 1095:5 **slept** - 1119:20, 1123:24, 1124:17, 1126:15 **slightly** - 1154:8, 1157:12 slim - 1031:10 Small - 1098:10 small - 1030:10 small - 1031:9, 1034:2, 1034:3, 1070:12, 1082:3, 1082:4, 1098:8, 1103:17, 1103:18, 1103:19, 1104:8, 1119:4 smelling - 1034:10 smooth - 1030:13, 1033:18, 1051:11, 1051:14, 1051:21 **snow** - 1031:19, 1038:1, 1038:3, 1076:16, 1077:19, 1079:11, 1079:14, 1082:25, 1083:21, 1084:13, 1093:7, 1093:15, 1094:1, 1094:16, 1094:21, 1097:16, 1097:22 1099:20, 1102:12 1102:16, 1135:7, 1137:12, 1144:11, 1144:15, 1149:13, 1150:5, 1151:5, 1153:25, 1154:8, 1155:15, 1157:12, 1159:15, 1164:1 socks - 1115:17 soft - 1046:20 Someone - 1032:23 someone - 984:20, 1137:19, 1137:23, 1138:1 Sometime - 1117:24 sometime - 985:8, 1010:9, 1099:17 somewhat - 1012:13, 1017:17, 1040:17, 1057:22, 1081:16, 1082:5, 1088:7, 1095:16

Somewhat - 1040:18 somewhere - 1087:14. 1107:1 Somewhere - 1033:12, 1041:19 soon - 1104:25, 1113:21, 1125:7 sooner - 1028:23 **sorry** - 976:13, 1020:14, 1048:18, 1068:21, 1073:8, 1074:9, 1075:2, 1078:7, 1088:20, 1091:22, 1108:22, 1121:4, 1121:5, 1122:4, 1148:24, 1150:2, 1163:20 Sorry - 995:3, 1127:1, 1127:2 **sort** - 993:6, 1000:24, 1003:5, 1084:23, 1128:5, 1128:7, 1148:10, 1148:22, 1159:14 **sound** - 982:15, 985:13, 990:22, 991:16, 993:20, 996:13, 1010:17, 1010:21, 1011:18, 1015:25, 1018:6, 1032:1, 1033:7, 1034:11, 1060:2, 1074:22, 1090:23, 1105:9 sounds - 996:15, 1013:15, 1059:20, 1067:17 **south** - 981:2, 1033:14, 1073:8, 1078:25, 1083:8, 1084:22, 1084:23 1100:25, 1101:6, 1103:11, 1144:12, 1151:10, 1155:5, 1155:11, 1155:12 South - 974:12, 981:7 983:12, 983:23, 1027:13, 1030:1, 1030:5, 1069:14, 1103:6, 1103:7, 1144:13, 1155:6, 1155:10 southwest - 1084:8, 1084:24 Southwest - 1084:25 Speaking - 1107:14 speaking - 996:15 specific - 991:14, 1003:1, 1036:2, 1036:5, 1036:25, 1105:12, 1140:21, 1153:4 specifically - 995:18, 997:15 specify - 1020:11 speculate - 1134:24 speculation - 1017:18, 1023:14 speech - 1052:3 spend - 1003:24 spending - 1109:9 spent - 1135:11 spoken - 1046:20, 1068:14 spot - 1075:20, 1142:16 spots - 1144:14, 1154:12 spotted - 1156:2 **spring** - 1098:12, 1099:19, 1106:7, 1117:25 St - 1032:18, 1072:19, 1086:5, 1098:13, 1098:22, 1098:24, 1099:1, 1106:1 Staff - 969:1, 969:7, 1067:24 stains - 1150:7, 1150:8 stair - 1088:9 stairs - 1030:22, 1111:8 stairwell - 978:1, 1111:23 stalled - 975:12, 984:3, <u>1030:19, 1038:22</u>



stand - 1016:10, 1059:1, 1075:9, 1075:11, 1092:20, 1105:21 standing - 1077:11, 1083:20, 1093:11, 1097:24, 1100:25, 1101:21, 1136:24, 1144:22, 1157:7 stands - 986:23, 1092:9, 1098:5, 1098:11, 1110:12, 1129:20 start - 974:5, 975:2, 1003:23, 1012:6, 1027:7, 1060:23, 1067:22 started - 981:21, 988:5, 988:8, 1033:24, 1051:1, 1066:19, 1067:20, 1087:24, 1089:25, 1109:9 starting - 1002:13, 1012:4, 1013:2, 1040:10, 1046:2, 1047:13, 1048:23, 1064:16, 1066:14, 1094:9, 1150:22 starts - 980:6, 1042:3 state - 999:9, 1013:3, 1055:7, 1157:20 statement - 981:4 982:24, 983:1, 983:6, 983:21, 985:17, 985:19, 994:22, 995:8, 1015:7, 994:22, 995:8, 1015:7, 1017:10, 1018:22, 1022:25, 1023:6, 1029:1, 1029:4, 1029:6, 1029:11, 1029:13, 1029:24, 1032:2, 1034:16, 1034:17, 1063:19, 1089:17, 128:23, 1129:25, 1131:4 1128:23, 1129:25, 1131:4, 1131:15, 1143:2, 1143:6, 1143:9, 1145:8, 1154:20 Statement - 1070:16 statements - 980:23, 1012:17, 1012:21, 1016:10, 1055:10, 1058:1, 1058:10, 1059:1, 1069:23 states - 980:16, 981:6, 983:23, 998:5, 998:10, 1015:3, 1018:22, 1029:25, 1030:1, 1057:14, 1067:23 station - 978:25, 983:5, 994:24, 995:1, 995:5, 1033:19, 1040:16, 1044:24, 1045:6, 1051:17, 1053:17 stay - 1032:22, 1079:19, 1112:25, 1116:25, 1119:17, 1144:24 **stayed** - 1095:9, 1116:7, 1116:11, 1117:2, 1117:8, 1129:10, 1130:4, 1150:18 **staying** - 1086:16, 1113:12, 1114:5, 1117:14, 1128:7 step - 1014:5 stepping - 1015:8 steps - 1000:15 stick - 1136:12 sticks - 977:12, 977:15 still - 977:3, 987:18, 998:12, 1038:13, 1042:12, 1087:20, 1114:8, 1129:17, 1137:19 stones - 1109:8 stood - 1047:25, 1078:3, 1098:18, 1148:7 **stop** - 975:14, 988:13, 1085:20 stopped - 1138:1 store - 1108:12, 1139:18 story - 1090:1, 1118:25 straight - 984:5, 1079:2

1093:3, 1102:22 strangers - 1046:14 Street - 976:4, 976:5, 981:2, 1028:6, 1034:5, 1034:7, 1072:9, 1072:15, 1072:18, 1074:2, 1074:5, 1074:6, 1079:2, 1092:18, 1143:5, 1143:8, 1147:5, 1155:7 street - 1085:13, 1086:6, 1107:25, 1108:12 stripe - 984:8 striped - 984:13, 984:25 struggle - 1077:24, stuck - 975:9, 975:12, 978:11, 981:1, 982:1, 982:5, 1000:3, 1030:11, 1037:21, 1038:3, 1038:8, 1066:24, 1067:4, 1068:14, 1068:22, 1069:12, 1069:17 **student** - 1164:12 **subject** - 1006:3, 1069:15 Subject - 1069:22 subpoenaed - 1131:18 Subsequent - 1112:9 subsequent - 1006:9 subsequently - 982:9, 1067:7 substance - 1061:5 sudden - 988:8 suggest - 1016:9, 1058:25, 1082:8 suggested - 1089:18, 1091:12, 1091:14, 1093:13, 1156:23 suggesting - 1091:17 suggestion - 1154:4 suite - 974:13, 976:23, 977:20, 984:1, 989:3, 992:2, 1001:13, 1002:3, 1004:7, 1021:16, 1030:4, 1039:24, 1043:12, 1043:22, 1044:15, 1044:20, 1142:13, 1142:20, 1153:14, 1154:5, 1156:15, 1156:24, 1157:1 **summary** - 980:14 **sunlight** - 1105:16 **sunny** - 1105:13, 1105:17, 1105:20 **Supplies** - 1030:6 Support - 969:7 **suppose** - 980:9, 995:13, 995:19, 1005:17, 1129:19, 1151:17, 1151:20 **supposed** - 1032:11, 1132:20 surmising - 1125:3 surprised - 1118:8 surprising - 1096:19 surrounding - 1159:15 suspect - 1164:23 sweater - 990:11, 1007:20

Т

sworn - 974:3, 1027:5,

synch - 972:24

synopsis - 1059:10

1072:1

T-shaped- 1028:10 taillight - 1030:14 talks - 1123:18 tall - 984:5, 1101:21 Tallis- 991:22, 996:22,

Page 12 1004:10, 1007:25, 1008:1, 1041:24, 1159:21, 1162:17 Tallis'- 1150:22 **tape** - 1024:11, 1024:13, 1025:7, 1025:15, 1025:17, 1025:19, 1025:20, 1026:7, 1026:9 taped - 1090:19, 1127:9, 1129:1 Tdr-970:6 teacher - 1094:25, 1106:22 tear - 1040:20, 1041:6, 1041:10, 1045:12 Technician-969:12 teen - 1133:25 teenage - 1133:25 teenagers - 977:9 telephone - 996:17 1010:1, 1055:12, 1147:23 television - 1080:3, 1080:4 **Templeton** - 1090:21 1092:4, 1096:3, 1096:4, 1096:16, 1097:5, 1097:6, 1097:10, 1097:13, 1098:6, 1098:20, 1099:5, 1099:8, 1101:8, 1103:8, 1103:11 1101:8, 1103:8, 1103:11, 1103:15, 1103:24, 1104:1, 1105:23, 1105:24, 1106:12, 1106:16, 1107:14, 1107:18, 1108:8, 1109:19, 1111:15, 1111:8, 1112:8, 1112:9, 1113:15, 1113:21 1113:15, 1113:21, 1114:11, 1114:17, 1115:1, 1115:21, 1116:10, 1116:20, 1117:7, 1117:24, 1118:23, 1119:10, 1119:15, 1119:22, 1120:5 temporary - 1128:6 ten - 1024:16, 1024:19, 1043:1, 1109:4, 1109:8, 1109:20, 1111:9, 1118:4, 1135:8 tenant - 1127:21, 1134:14 tendency - 1093:24 tent - 1082:24, 1083:2, 1083:15, 1083:18, 1083:21, 1084:9, 1084:11, 1084:14, 1084:17, 1084:19, 1084:24, 1084:25, 1097:23, 1100:14, 1100:24, 1100:25, 1101:4, 1101:9, 1101:20, 1101:21, 1101:22, 1101:24, 1102:21, 1104:21, 1122:15, 1122:17, 1122:19 tents - 1097:15 term - 1128:7 terms - 998:18, 1008:21, 1009:3, 1010:17, 1010:20, 1014:14, 1018:6, 1019:7, 1019:10, 1022:1, 1055:25, 1060:3, 1064:4, 1067:12, 1068:14, 1068:16, 1105:2, 1127:16, 1134:17, 1134:23, 1140:21 Terry- 1143:7, 1143:18, 1143:25, 1144:3, 1144:25, 1145:4, 1147:10, 1148:11, 1152:11, 1153:19,

testify - 972:10, 974:6. 986:3, 986:25, 1024:17, 1024:22, 1025:2, 1102:4, 1132:13 **testifying** - 986:6, 999:3, 999:18, 1026:2, 1035:16, 1035:22, 1035:24, 1035:25, 1072:4 Testimony-968:15 testimoný - 980:23, 987:2, 987:6, 999:7, 999:16, 1008:24, 1009:3, 1012:16, 1012:20, 1017:4, 1020:13, 1021:2, 1021:20, 1022:9, 1022:10, 1022:19, 1027:3, 1027:9, 1028:15, 1036:16, 1036:18, 1052:16, 1055:10, 1057:25, 1058:9, 1059:14, 1060:10, 1060:13, 1063:20, 1068:12, 1105:13, 1139:11, 1152:2 Texaco- 1031:3, 1033:13, 1033:19, 1051:17 thanking - 974:5, 1027:7 thereabouts - 1011:16, 1074:11 therefore - 1084:17, 1089:9, 1101:20, 1105:18 thin - 984:5, 984:11 thin - 984.9, 504.11 Thinking - 1163.8 thinking - 1025:18, 1098:16, 1101:23, 1105:14, 1124:18, 1129:17, 1130:3, 1131:7 Third- 1133:1, 1133:2 third - 1074:21, 1074:23, 1142:8 thirty - 1092:13, 1163:9 **Three**- 1073:2 three - 985:3, 1001:19, 1002:18, 1016:23, 1030:19, 1030:21 1033:15, 1035:5, 1039:18, 1042:5, 1042:17, 1047:2, 1050:19, 1053:15, 1064:5, 1069:23, 1073:1, 1121:11, 1121:17 throw - 1109:7 Thursday- 972:13, 1071:18 tilted - 1154:8, 1157:12 timing - 1141:20 tiny - 1061:23 tire - 1030:13, 1151:15 tired - 985:9, 1034:9, 1070:16 1070:16
tires - 1033:18, 1051:11, 1051:14, 1051:21
today - 974:6, 990:5, 990:14, 991:4, 998:13, 1001:19, 1017:4, 1022:10, 1023:9, 1023:12, 1026:2, 1020:14, 1028:14, 1028:17, 1063:17, 1064:8, 1071:6, 1071:13, 1089:21, 1097:17, 1103:22, 1133:12, 1136:19, 1141:20, 1149:5, 1164:21 today's - 1022:22 together - 1012:9 1013:20, 1057:18, 1074:7, 1092:15, 1107:23, 1108:14, 1108:17, 1109:6, 1130:9 tomorrow - 1071:16, 1165:3 **Tomorrow**- 1164:22

tone - 992:23, 1004:25 Tony- 969:12 took - 983:4, 992:13, 1009:25, 1033:18, 1088:24, 1098:15, 1131:15, 1150:12 **Top**- 1161:6 top - 983:10, 987:9, 1002:14, 1003:23, 1012:6, 1030:21, 1036:12, 1037:2, 1040:10, 1048:25, 1057:14, 1062:14, 1069:8, 1090:19 topics - 1032:8 **toque** - 984:12, 991:7, 991:13, 993:12, 997:3, 997:14, 997:19, 1003:4, 1003:11, 1013:7, 1013:9, 1014:1, 1014:3, 1014:7, 1014:10, 1014:11, 1014:16, 1014:17 1014:18, 1023:4, 1023:5, 1023:8, 1024:2 torn - 1032:13, 1033:2, 1033:21, 1033:25, 1070:2, 1070:9 torso - 1138:11 touch - 994:2, 994:6, 1035:19, 1078:4, 1157:19, 1159:17 touched - 1032:8 touching - 1149:24 tow - 977:1, 982:8, 982:12, 985:4, 989:10, 992:7, 1004:15, 1031:4, 1033:13, 1033:16, 1050:18, 1051:18, 1067:6, 1067:10, 1070:6 towards - 1092:19, 1092:23, 1093:6, 1103:1 tracks - 1150:25 traffic - 1151:11, 1151:21 tramped - 1136:6, 1136:16, 1136:19, 1149:13 tramping - 1136:10 trampled - 1137:13, 1151:5 trampling - 1159:15 Transcript - 968:13, transcript - 972:17, 972:18, 972:20, 972:22, 973:3, 987:5, 987:6, 987:14, 999:14, 1000:6, 1009:24, 1010:12, 1015:13, 1018:23, 1022:17, 1026:18, 1026:21, 1035:19, 1036:9, 1036:14, 1036:24, 1037:1, 1055:15, 1056:5, 1056:10, 1057:7, 1060:12, 1065:9, 1090:19, 1091:1, 1120:18, 1145:12, 1152:24, 1162:16, 1164:20 transcription - 1166:5 transpired - 1104:10, 1114:7 travel - 1151:15 travelled - 1152:1 treated - 986:18, 1013:3, 1016:7, 1058:23, 1059:5 trial - 972:8, 986:3, 998:25, 999:3, 999:13, 999:14, 999:18, 1000:6, 1008:25, 1009:23, 1011:12, 1018:2, 1022:20, 1024:5, 1024:18, 1024:23, <u>1026:18, 1035:14,</u>



1009:7, 1035:11, 1056:18, 1131:19, 1132:1, 1145:9,

1153:20

testified - 999:23.

1036:23, 1036:25, 1052:17, 1054:7, 1054:14, 1056:17, 1056:19, 1060:8, 1060:10, 1061:13, 1065:10, 1101:15, 1102:1, 1102:4, 1120:16, 1121:2, 1128:19, 1129:7, 1129:13 1135:5, 1139:11, 1145:10, 1152:2, 1152:4, 1152:24, 1158:4, 1162:16, 1163:17 tried - 982:4, 1030:18, 1031:23, 1067:3 trip - 1150:13, 1162:7 trips - 990:19 trouble - 1068:7, 1078:1 trousers - 993:8, 1005:14, 1040:20, 1040:24, 1045:12, 1047:16, 1047:22, 1049:17 truck - 977:1, 982:8, 982:13, 985:4, 989:11, 992:7, 1004:15, 1031:2 1031:4, 1033:13, 1033:16, 1033:22, 1050:18, 1051:18, 1067:6, 1067:11, 1070:6, 1158:24 trucks - 1039:16, 1158:23 true - 1152:9, 1166:5 truthful - 1091:6, 1091:11, 1099:14, 1117:20, 1121:2 try - 973:18, 977:14. 979:3, 1051:20, 1067:21, 1081:23, 1123:17, 1127:12, 1135:21 **trying** - 1019:21, 1032:17, 1039:10, 1070:3, 1101:18, 1106:18, 1162:6 Tuesday-968:22 Turn- 1062:12 turn - 981:13, 982:23, 987:5, 991:22, 1029:2, 1036:8, 1036:23, 1039:12, 1046:1, 1057:6, 1061:19, 1066:10, 1066:13, 1069:2, 1093:2, 1107:3, 1123:13, 1127:10, 1155:7, 1155:9 turned - 1034:5, 1085:4, 1093:4, 1098:15, 1104:8, 1106:14, 1136:17, 1138:25 Turning- 1048:23, 1063:9 turning - 987:15, 1047:13, 1048:18, 1069:6, 1138:21 turns - 1142:2 Tv- 1079:22, 1095:13 twenty - 1092:12, 1163:9 twice - 999:24, 1021:18, 1021:20 two - 972:6, 973:10, 977:24, 983:12, 983:25, 985:4, 990:19, 994:13. 995:12, 998:18, 1001:4, 1016:18, 1030:16, 1031:16, 1035:16, 1040:4, 1042:16, 1045:3, 1045:4, 1045:18, 1047:2, 1053:19, 1061:1, 1062:20, 1063:12, 1064:6, 1069:21, 1071:15, 1072:25, 1083:1, 1086:8, 1087:12, 1100:11, 1100:13, 1104:10, 1105:3, 1105:14, 1105:19, 1106:21, 1109:3, 1109:5, 1100:21, 1109:3, 1109:5, 1109: 1109:14, 1110:3, 1121:17, 1141:18, 1141:20,

1146:15, 1149:2, 1149:7, 1155:20 two-door - 1045:18 type - 1040:12, 1089:3, 1160:12 typical - 1139:13, 1140:10, 1140:13 Typical- 1140:14 typically - 1092:15

U umm - 976:17, 977:6,

Umm - 975:2, 977:11,

978:1, 1017:10

1034:17

unaware - 1089:25. 1096:20 unclear - 1110:15, 1113:20, 1113:24, 1114:24, 1122:16, 1140:19 uncomfortable - 986:24 uncommon - 1079:10, 1125:25 under - 1016:22, 1018:12, 1157:10, 1160:21 underclothing - 1144:20 underneath - 993:7, 1007:21 understood - 1127:18. 1128:4 unfair - 1064:2 unfinished - 1110:22 unfortunate - 1006:2 unheard - 1095:8 unknown - 1065:18, 1066:2 unsure - 1105:4 unusual - 993:15, 995:16, 997:7, 998:16, 1005:22, 1014:25, 1019:13, 1058:20, 1060:25, 1062:4, 1063:15, 1087:16, 1095:7 **up** - 972:21, 976:17, 982:3, 984:6, 1002:6, 1005:12, 1021:10, 1025:11, 1030:15, 1032:1, 1038:20, 1039:14, 1044:1, 1046:3, 1050:16, 1053:1, 1053:5, 1054:9, 1056:17 1065:17, 1067:1, 1069:20, 1073:3, 1074:1, 1074:8, 1075:23, 1079:2, 1080:11, 1080:17, 1082:25, 1083:22, 1084:7, 1084:11, 1085:4, 1085:16, 1090:18, 1092:22, 1097:8, 1097:16, 1097:23, 1098:19, 1100:14, 1100:19, 1100:20, 1100:24, 1101:2, 1101:3, 1102:10, 1102:17, 1102:21, 1103:16, 1104:6, 1104:22, 1110:3, 1110:22 1111:8, 1113:14, 1120:23, 1121:23, 1122:2, 1122:6, 1122:13, 1123:7, 1127:7, 1129:14, 1130:23, 1135:19, 1137:7, 1138:17, 1138:19, 1138:21, 1142:6, 1144:9, 1147:22, 1147:24, 1148:1, 1148:25, 1149:9, 1149:23, 1153:22, 1154:17, 1154:20, 1157:21, 1159:17, 1159:22, 1160:13, 1162:7 **Up** - 1097:10 upper - 1019:17

1138:11 upstairs - 977:24, 978:1, 989:19, 992:14, 1000:15, 1003:25, 1031:23 us' - 976:19 usual - 1141:1

٧

Vaguely - 983:3 vaguelý - 1028:19, vehicle - 982:11, 988:1, 1050:24, 1067:9, 1068:24, 1068:25, 1069:21, 1069:24, 1140:16, 1140:20, 1151:11, 1160:3, 1160:13 **vehicles** - 1140:23, 1158:23, 1159:2, 1161:12 vicinity - 1073:5, 1082:13 **Video** - 971:3, 971:5, 974:3, 1027:5, 1071:4, 1071:9 video - 973:4, 1026:17, 1026:24 videos - 973:2, 973:8, 973:13, 1071:12 Videotape - 973:25 1025:8, 1026:5, 1026:25 videotape - 972:16 videotaped - 972:13, 973:16 view - 997:12, 1071:13, 1082:5 vigorously - 1013:4 visibility - 987:22 visit - 1018:25, 1090:12, 1109:22 visited - 979:18 visiting - 1125:14 visual - 1084:6 vividly - 1095:11 Volume - 968:23

W

W5 - 1015:14

wait - 1075:10, 1092:21, 1156:24 waited - 982:10, 1030:21, 1067:8, 1075:8, 1142:20, 1148:22, 1153:17 waiting - 1031:4, 1039:15, 1087:13, 1097:21, 1097:25 walk - 1073:11, 1074:4, 1074:6, 1075:10, 1075:16, 1079:20, 1092:14, 1093:4, 1097:21, 1141:1, 1155:8, 1159:17 **walked** - 1074:2, 1076:3, 1076:12, 1092:23, 1093:6, 1095:12, 1140:22, 1155:5, 1155:12 walking - 1073:25, 1074:1, 1092:19, 1093:5, 1098:13, 1099:3 walkway - 1140:17 wall - 1119:11 **walls** - 1088:4, 1111:21, 1125:17 **Wally** - 975:2, 976:18, 976:25, 978:8, 981:4, 1024:17, 1027:7, 1027:22, 1028:13, 1029:2, 1031:25, 1034:13, 1035:3, 1035:10, 1037:1, 1038:15, 1040:5,

1042:1, 1043:17, 1045:24, 1047:11, 1048:19, 1054:14, 1057:12, 1060:8, 1060:22, 1062:10, 1063:24, 1065:11, 1066:7, 1066:13, 1067:15, 1068:21, 1071:5 **Walter** - 971:5, 972:7, 973:17, 974:13, 985:21 1026:24, 1027:2, 1027:5, 1029:25, 1030:1, 1036:11, 1036:12, 1037:3, 1069:13, 1070:25 warm - 1021:9 warning - 972:23 wash - 1019:3, 1020:25, 1021:6, 1021:9 washing - 1112:3 washroom - 1044:13 watching - 1083:20 water - 977:7, 985:5, 989:2, 989:18, 992:10, 992:14, 1001:9, 1001:16, 1002:2, 1002:6, 1003:14, 1004:18, 1021:4, 1021:12, 1021:14 weak - 1012:13, 1057:22 weapon - 1098:4, 1104:13 wear - 998:1 wearing - 991:7, 991:8, 991:13, 997:2, 997:13, 1003:3, 1003:11, 1005:4, 1005:14, 1013:7, 1014:8, 1014:17, 1031:7, 1031:9, 1061:24, 1070:9, 1144:18, 1154:10, 1157:13 weather - 987:22 Wednesday - 1071:18 Wednesday/thursday -1164:25 week - 972:6, 994:13: 995:11, 995:12, 1082:17, 1114:2 weekend - 1105:19 weeks - 1114:7 welcome - 1071:8 West - 1143:5, 1143:8, 1155.7 west - 976:3, 1028:7, 1033:19, 1034:5, 1076:18, 1079:1, 1085:12, 1147:6, 1151:18, 1154:9, 1155:8, 1155:9, 1157:13 Westwood - 1141:22, 1143:4, 1143:7, 1143:19, 1153:14 what-have-you - 1003:6 whatsoever - 1135:12 wheel - 1062:22 whereabouts - 1098:21, 1098:22 Whereabouts - 1040:21 white - 984:12, 984:25, 1023:6, 1023:20, 1052:25, 1053:3, 1054:10, 1154:11, 1157:14 whole - 1010:16, 1040:14, 1042:14 wide - 1101:5 width - 1101:4

wife - 1030:4, 1030:7,

1030:9, 1030:20, 1031:21, 1037:7, 1037:10, 1039:5,

1042:10, 1044:9, 1055:13, 1057:3, 1124:19, 1125:22,

Williams - 1068:6

willing - 1012:10,

1146:7

1057:19

Wilson - 970:7, 1066:16, 1068:3, 1069:11, 1132:16 Wilson's - 1068:7 window - 1038:2 Winnipeg - 1068:1 winter - 1003:6, 1109:20, 1138:9, 1138:10 wise - 993:12 wish - 1026:21, 1071:13 wished - 972:10 Witness - 1023:10 witness - 1049:9, 1071:24, 1118:2, 1118:7 1120:16, 1120:20, 1132:3, 1143:2, 1143:6, 1143:9, 1144:6 witnessed - 1145:8 witnesses - 972:7, 972:8, 1141:21 witnessing - 1029:21 Wolch - 970:2, 971:9, 1123:2, 1123:3, 1123:4, 1123:9, 1123:10 woman - 982:7, 1067:5 1069:22, 1076:15, 1079:6, 1079:9, 1079:12, 1093:12, 1093:14, 1093:18, 1093:22, 1093:24, 1094:4, 1094:11, 1094:14, 1094:15, 1094:20, 1095:4, 1102:9, 1102:11, 1135:6, 1142:14, 1142:17, 1143:16, 1143:25, 1144:1, 1144:13, 1144:17, 1153:25, 1154:9, 1154:15, 1155:14, 1156:18, 1157:11, 1157:19 woman's - 1154:18, 1155:16 wonder - 1104:12, 1105:18, 1127:9, 1135:19 wondering - 997:12, 1026:8 wooden - 1139:6, 1139:7, 1139:14 word - 984:16, 984:23, 1139:12 words - 1012:2, 1067:15, 1160:12, 1160:24 wore - 1031:17, 1031:18 workers - 1161:9 workmen - 1161:3, 1161:7 workmen's - 1161:22 works - 1030:7 worn - 984:12 worried - 985:24, 1113:12, 1114:4 wracked - 1019:21 writing - 995:8, 1154:22 written - 982:24, 983:1, 983:6, 1022:25, 1023:6, 1091:14 Wrongful - 968:3, 1027:4

Υ

wrote - 1145:7

yah - 1149:10 Yah - 1049:18, 1149:18, 1160:4 yard - 1030:11, 1037:14, 1037:15, 1069:17, 1077:13, 1081:19, 1082:10, 1155:22 year - 1009:22, 1057:5, 1099:19, 1106:8, 1118:4, 1151:25 years - 984:7, 1024:5, 1024:16, 1024:19,



1027:15, 1030:3, 1031:8, 1054:25, 1059:4, 1084:10, 1084:13, 1086:9, 1101:17, 1109:9, 1111:9, 1129:13, 1132:6, 1135:8 young - 1016:23, 1030:16, 1030:21, 1031:5, 1061:2, 1061:6, 1061:20, 1069:21, 1069:22, 118:10, 1142:12, 1143:13, 1144:10, 1144:17, 1146:1 younger - 1087:12, 1108:20, 1108:25, 1109:3, 1109:4, 1109:14, 1116:17, 117:16, 1155:21 yourself - 987:11, 1009:25, 1010:18, 1028:16, 1038:25, 1057:3, 1062:25, 1124:2, 1146:24, 1159:13 youth - 1033:20 youths - 979:18, 1033:15, 1034:8, 1053:15, 1064:5, 1070:14

Ζ

zipped - 1005:12 zoom - 1072:20, 1074:18, 1076:17, 1081:24, 1083:4, 1083:12, 1084:21, 1085:16, 1120:24, 1135:20

